

~~610.3 MEDICINE—DICTIONARIES.~~

~~Blak Blakiston's New Gould medical dictionary; a modern comprehensive dictionary of the terms used in all branches of medicine and allied sciences. Editors: Normand L. Hoerr [and] Arthur Osol, with the cooperation of an editorial board and 88 contributors. 2d ed. N.Y. Blakiston [c1956] 1,463 p.~~

~~1. Medicine—Dictionaries. I. Hoerr, Normand Louis, ed. II. Osol, Arthur, ed.~~

Larry D. Hales  
17218 Buchanan Street  
Grand Haven, MI 48917  
Ghaven41@gmail.com

November 6, 2019

Ms. Jama Watts, Librarian  
Marion County Public Library  
Genealogy Section  
201 East Main Street  
Lebanon, KY 40033

Dear Jama,

Enclosed please find the compilations of Abell-Flanagan family lines that I've recorded based upon your helpful searches. I have highlighted the names of those ancestors below that are lacking birth, death, locations, marriage & baptism dates, etc.

Jama, could you please provide further information on any of these individuals, particularly the individuals that have lived their lives in Kentucky?


The ancestors I'm seeking any information are highlighted on my enclosed ancestral charts as follows:

- Anna Eliza Walker Flanagan baptised 20 Mar 1859 @ St. Charles
- Elizabeth Rooney
- James M. Russell s/o Charles Lewis Russell & Jane Mattingly
- Ann "Nancy" Mudd d/o William Mudd + Mary Clements
- Ignatius Walker s/o Henry Benjamin Walker + Sarah Ann "Nancy" Mattingly
- Teresa Dailey Walker d/o Benjamin "Bennett" Dailey + Suzannah Mattingly
- William Cambron, d. 1837 ?
- Rebecca Montgomery Cambron, b. 1772 - d. 1854
- James Baptista Montgomery, b. 1745?
- Henrietta Jenkins Montgomery
- Annbelle Pricilla Bickett Abell, b. 11-09-1857 - d. 3-19-1894, married 10-12-1875
- Elias Abell, d. 1835 ?
- Mary Teresia Head Abell, b. 1819 ?
- Henry Sylvester Raley, Sr.
- William H. Stone, b. @1725 ?, d. @1774

Jama, we will be in your area beginning the week of December 10, 2019 and could pick up any documentation that you may find. I recognize that this is a slow process and therefore I'm not expecting that all these names will quickly find dates.

Please find a \$20 personal check for any copying or postal expense. Please contact me via email on timing, next steps.

Thank you Jama,



# **Ancestral Chart**

Chart No. JTF#1

**James Terrance Flanagan** below is the same person noted on chart LDH#1

<p><b>James Terrance Flanagan</b> dry-goods merchant <b>Born:</b> August 13, 1847 <b>Place:</b> Marion County, Kentucky</p> <p><b>Baptized:</b> October 10, 1847 by Rev. Julian DeLaune, St. Charles Church, St. Mary, KY</p> <p><b>Died:</b> February 27, 1919 <b>Place:</b> St. Mary, Kentucky</p> <p><b>Spouse:</b> Anna Eliza Walker (see chart AEW#1)</p> <p><b>Married:</b> September 30, 1884 <b>Place:</b> St. Mary, KY</p> <p><b>6 children:</b> -Mary Alice, b. 9-10-1885 -Bernard Hugh, b. 6-28-1887 -Anna Mary, b. 4-16-1889 * -Mary Belle, b. 7-1892 - Mary Addie, b. 2-1886 - Lillian, b. 1-1900</p>	<p><b>Benedict Joseph "Ben" Flanagan, Sr.</b> <b>Born:</b> February 8, 1812 <b>Place:</b> Washington County, Kentucky</p> <p><b>Died:</b> April 30, 1874 <b>Place:</b> St. Mary, KY</p> <p><b>Married:</b> 1845 <b>Place:</b> (?)</p> <p><b>10 children</b></p>	<p><b>James Terrance Flanagan</b> <b>Birth:</b> 1760 <b>Place:</b> Cork County, Ireland <b>Died:</b> 1822 <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> c. 1786 -American Oath of Fidelity, 1778, Baltimore, Maryland - in Mercer County, KY by 1790 - in Marion County, KY by 1797</p> <p><b>Elizabeth Roney</b> <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p> <p>(con't. on Chart )</p> <p>(con't. on Chart )</p> <p>(con't. on Chart )</p>
	<p><b>Mary Jane Russell</b> <b>Birth:</b> December 8, 1825 <b>Place:</b> Washington County, KY</p> <p><b>Died:</b> July 18, 1894 <b>Place:</b> Marion County, KY</p> <p><b>Married:</b> 1845 <b>Place:</b> (?)</p> <p><b>10 children</b></p>	<p><b>James M. Russell</b> <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> 5 Feb 1820 <b>Place:</b></p> <p><b>Ann "Nancy" Mudd</b> <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b></p>	<p>Charles Lewis Russell</p> <p>(con't. on Chart )</p> <p>Jane Mattingly</p> <p>(con't. on Chart )</p> <p>William Mudd</p> <p>(con't. on Chart )</p> <p>Mary Clements</p> <p>(con't. on Chart )</p>

**10 children of Benedict Joseph "Ben" Flanagan, Sr. (2-8-1812 to 4-30-1874) and Mary Jane Russell (12-8-1825 to 7-1894)**

**\*James Terrance Flanagan: born Aug. 13, 1847; baptized October 10, 1847, all baptized at St. Charles Church, St. Mary, KY**

**William Patrick Flanagan: born Oct. 28, 1849; baptized Jan. 27, 1850**

**John Alfred Flanagan: born Nov. 17, 1851; baptized 1851? or 1852?**

**Amanda Catherine Flanagan: born Jan. 10, 1854 baptized April 30, 1854**

**Mary Ann Flanagan: born April 16, 1856; baptized May 25, 1856**

**Elizabeth Frances Flanagan: born July 12, 1857; baptized August 30, 1857**

**Charles Henry Flanagan: born November 21, 1859; baptized January 15, 1860**

**Sara Elizabeth Flanagan: born May 10, 1862; baptized August 17, 1862**

**Benedict J. Flanagan: born June 13, 1864; baptized July 2, 1864**

**Thomas D. Flanagan: born March 24, 1869; baptized April 24, 1869**

**Benedict Joseph "Ben" Flanagan (b. 2-8-1812) purchased a farm 2.5 miles from St. Mary, KY on Hardin Creek in 1844. Property is now located on Sam Browning Road and is owned by Charles "Charlie" Gerard Flanagan (b. 7-27-1972). The property has been in the Flanagan family since its original purchase in 1844.**



# Ancestral Chart

Chart No. AEW#1 November 6, 2019

Anna Eliza Walker Flanagan on this chart is the same person as noted on Chart LDH#1

<p><b>Anna Eliza Walker Flanagan</b>  <b>Born:</b> March 13, 1859  <b>Place:</b> Marion County, Kentucky  <b>Died:</b> August 6, 1944  <b>Place:</b> Marion County, Kentucky  <i>baptised 20 Mar 1859 @ St. Charles</i>  <b>Spouse:</b> James Terrance Flanagan  <b>Married:</b> September 30, 1884  <b>Place:</b> St. Charles Church, St. Mary, Kentucky</p>	<p><b>Hugh Walker</b> <i>g</i>  <b>Born:</b> January 8, 1819  <b>Place:</b> Washington County, KY  <i>17 Aug 1819</i>  <b>Died:</b> May 1, 1900  <b>Place:</b> Marion County, St. Mary, KY  <b>Married:</b> (?) 6 Sept 1842  <b>Place:</b> (?) St. Rose Church, Washington Co, Ky</p>	<p><b>Ignatius Walker</b>  <b>Birth:</b>  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Died:</b>  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b> 22 Jan 1816  <b>Place:</b></p>	<p>Henry Benjamin "Harry" Walker          (con't. on Chart )          Sarah Ann "Nancy" Mattingly          (con't. on Chart )</p>
<p><b>6 children:</b>          -Mary Alice, b. 9-10-1885          -Bernard Hugh, b. 6-28-1887          -Anna Mary, b. 4-16-1889 *          -Mary Belle, b. 7-1892          - Mary Addie, b. 2-1886          - Lillian, b. 1-1900</p>	<p><b>Mary Isabel Cambron</b>  <b>Birth:</b> July 1, 1820  <b>Place:</b> Washington County, KY  <b>Died:</b> March 18, 1888  <b>Place:</b> Marion County, St. Mary, KY  <b>Married:</b> (?)  <b>Place:</b> (?)</p>	<p><b>Benedict Cambron</b>  <b>Birth:</b> 1794  <b>Place:</b> Maryland  <b>Died:</b> August 1833 (Aug 15)  <b>Place:</b> Washington County, KY <i>28 Sept 1819, Washington Co</i>  <b>Married:</b> (?), <b>Place:</b> (?)</p>	<p><b>William Cambron</b>  <b>b.?</b>  <b>d. 6-1837 (?)</b>          (con't. on Chart WC#1)  <b>Rebecca Montgomery</b>          b. 1772 – d. 4-1854          (con't. on Chart RM#1)  <b>Joseph O'Daniel, Sr.</b>  <b>B:</b> (? Cecil County, Maryland)  <b>D:</b> Cumberland Gap area, KY          (con't. on Chart MO #1)  <b>Mary (O'Brien / O'Brian) O'Daniel</b>  <b>B:</b> 1767 (Cork, Ireland)  <b>D:</b> 1859 (Kentucky)          (con't on Chart MO #1)</p>
<p><b>Sara "Sellie" / Sally O'Daniel</b>  <b>Birth:</b>  <b>Place:</b> Maryland  <b>Died:</b>  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b> (?), <b>Place:</b> (?)</p>			

# **Ancestral Chart**

Chart No. **RM#1**

**Rebecca Montgomery** on this chart is the same person as **AEW#1** on Chart

<b>Rebecca Montgomery Cambron</b> <b>Born:</b> 1772 <b>Place:</b> Charles County, Maryland  <b>Died:</b> April 1854 <b>Place:</b> Washington County, KY  <b>Spouse:</b> William Cambron, <b>Born:</b> (?) <b>Died:</b> June, 1837 <b>Married:</b> (?) <b>Place:</b> (?)	<b>James Baptista Montgomery</b>  <b>Born:</b> approx. 1745 ? <b>Place:</b>  <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	   (con't. on Chart )
			   (con't. on Chart )
		<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	   (con't. on Chart )
			   (con't. on Chart )
	<b>Henrietta Jenkins</b>  <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b>  <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	   (con't. on Chart )
			   (con't. on Chart )
		<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	   (con't. on Chart )
			   (con't. on Chart )

**Ancestral Chart**Chart No. **WC#1 (Nov. 2, 2019)**William Cambron on this chart is the same person as on Chart **AEW#1**

<b>William Cambron</b> <b>Born:</b> (?) <b>Place:</b> (?)  <b>Died:</b> June 1837 <b>Place:</b> Washington County, KY  <b>Spouse: Rebecca Montgomery</b> <b>Born:</b> 1772 <b>Died:</b> 1854 <b>Married:</b> December 1792 <b>Place:</b> (Bardstown/Springfield, KY?)	<b>John Baptist Cambron</b>  <b>Born:</b> approx. 1745 ? <b>Place:</b>  <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	Con't. on Chart
			Con't. on Chart
		<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b>	Con't. on Chart
		<b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	Con't. on Chart
	<b>Nancy</b>  <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b>  <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	Con't. on Chart
			Con't. on Chart
		<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	Con't. on Chart
			Con't. on Chart



# **Ancestral Chart**

Chart No. JTF#1

**James Terrance Flanagan** below is the same person noted on chart LDH#1

<p><b>James Terrance Flanagan</b> dry-goods merchant <b>Born:</b> August 13, 1847 <b>Place:</b> Marion County, Kentucky</p> <p><b>Baptized:</b> October 10, 1847 by Rev. Julian DeLaune, St. Charles Church, St. Mary, KY</p>	<p><b>Benedict Joseph "Ben" Flanagan, Sr.</b> <b>Born:</b> February 8, 1812 <b>Place:</b> Washington County, Kentucky</p> <p><b>Died:</b> April 30, 1874 <b>Place:</b> St. Mary, KY</p> <p><b>Married:</b> 1845 <b>Place:</b> (?)</p> <p><b>10 children</b></p>	<p><b>James Terrance Flanagan</b> <b>Birth:</b> 1760 <b>Place:</b> Cork County, Ireland <b>Died:</b> 1822 <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> c. 1786 -American Oath of Fidelity, 1778, Baltimore, Maryland - in Mercer County, KY by 1790 - in Marion County, KY by 1797</p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p>
<p><b>Died:</b> February 27, 1919 <b>Place:</b> St. Mary, Kentucky</p> <p><b>Spouse:</b> Anna Eliza Walker (see chart AEW#1) <b>Married:</b> September 30, 1884 <b>Place:</b> St. Mary, KY</p>	<p><b>10 children</b></p>	<p><b>Elizabeth Roney</b> <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p>
<p><b>6 children:</b> -Mary Alice, b. 9-10-1885 -Bernard Hugh, b. 6-28-1887 -Anna Mary, b. 4-16-1889 * -Mary Belle, b. 7-1892 - Mary Addie, b. 2-1886 - Lillian, b. 1-1900</p>	<p><b>Mary Jane Russell</b> <b>Birth:</b> December 8, 1825 <b>Place:</b> Washington County, KY</p> <p><b>Died:</b> July 18, 1894 <b>Place:</b> Marion County, KY</p> <p><b>Married:</b> 1845 <b>Place:</b> (?)</p> <p><b>10 children</b></p>	<p><b>James M. Russell</b> <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b></p> <p><b>Ann "Nancy" Mudd</b> <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p> <p>(con't. on Chart )</p> <p>(con't. on Chart )</p> <p>(con't. on Chart )</p>

**10 children of Benedict Joseph "Ben" Flanagan, Sr. (2-8-1812 to 4-30-1874) and Mary Jane Russell (12-8-1825 to 7-1894)**

**\*James Terrance Flanagan: born Aug. 13, 1847; baptized October 10, 1847, all baptized at St. Charles Church, St. Mary, KY**

**William Patrick Flanagan: born Oct. 28, 1849; baptized Jan. 27, 1850**

**John Alfred Flanagan: born Nov.17, 1851; baptized 1851? or 1852?**

**Amanda Catherine Flanagan: born Jan. 10, 1854 baptized April 30, 1854**

**Mary Ann Flanagan: born April 16, 1856; baptized May 25, 1856**

**Elizabeth Frances Flanagan: born July 12, 1857; baptized August 30, 1857**

**Charles Henry Flanagan: born November 21, 1859; baptized January 15, 1860**

**Sara Elizabeth Flanagan: born May 10, 1862; baptized August 17, 1862**

**Benedict J. Flanagan: born June 13, 1864; baptized July 2, 1864**

**Thomas D. Flanagan: born March 24, 1869; baptized April 24, 1869**

**Benedict Joseph "Ben" Flanagan (b. 2-8-1812) purchased a farm 2.5 miles from St. Mary, KY on Hardin Creek in 1844. Property is now located on Sam Browning Road and is owned by Charles "Charlie" Gerard Flanagan (b. 7-27-1972). The property has been in the Flanagan family since its original purchase in 1844.**

# **Ancestral Chart**

Chart No. HFA#2 (Oct. 30, 2019)

**Henry Francis Abell** on this chart is the same person as on LDH#1 Chart

<p><b>Henry Francis Abell</b>  <b>Born:</b> August 27, 1855  <b>Place:</b> Marion County, Kentucky (?)  <b>Died:</b> 1918  <b>Place:</b> Hardin County, Kentucky</p> <p><b>Spouse:</b> Annbelle Pricilla Bickett  <b>Married:</b> October 12, 1875  <b>Place:</b> Marion County, Calvary Church</p> <p><b>7 children</b>  <b>Joseph Cyrillus</b> 9-17-1876 to 10-31-1950  <b>Francis Viala</b> b. 9-24-1879 to 9-21-1964  <b>Mary Teresa (Elder)</b> 10-9-1881 to 4-14-1965  <b>Michael Leo</b> 5-9-1884 to 1914  <b>Anna Benita</b> 9-14-1886 to 10-2-1972  <b>*Henry Bertrand</b> 1-14-1889 to 2-27-1980  <b>Edith Adele (Huggins)</b> 6-20-1892 to 3-28-1933</p>	<p><b>Francis "Frank" Abell</b>  <b>Born:</b> October 28, 1814  <b>Place:</b> (?)</p> <p><b>Died:</b> January 17, 1882  <b>Place:</b> (?)</p> <p><b>Married:</b> September 11, 1838  <b>Place:</b> Marion County, KY, Holy Name of Mary Church, Calvary, Kentucky</p>	<p><b>Elias Abell</b>  <b>Birth:</b> (?)  <b>Place:</b> St. Mary, KY (?)</p> <p><b>Died:</b> 1835 (?)  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b> (?)  <b>Place:</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p>
		<p><b>Mary Teresia Head</b>  <b>Birth:</b> 1819  <b>Place:</b></p> <p><b>Died:</b>  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b>  <b>Place:</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p>
		<p><b>Henry Sylvester Raley, Jr.</b>  <b>Birth:</b> 1758  <b>Place:</b> St. Mary's Co, MD  <b>Died:</b> January 13, 1821  <b>Place:</b> Washington Co, KY  <b>Married:</b> 1795  <b>Place:</b></p>	<p><b>Henry Sylvester Raley, SR.</b>          (con't. on Chart )</p>
	<p><b>Catherine (Catharine) Raley Abell</b>  <b>Birth:</b> July 15, 1818  <b>Place:</b> (?)</p> <p><b>Died:</b> January 30, 1895  <b>Place:</b> (?)</p> <p><b>Married:</b> September 11, 1838  <b>Place:</b> Marion County, KY, Holy Name of Mary Church, Calvary, Kentucky</p> <p>8 Children</p>	<p><b>Mary Stone Raley</b>  <b>B:</b> before Sept. 12, 1773  <b>Place:</b> St. Mary County, Maryland  <b>D:</b> approx. 1862 (1818 ?)  <b>Place:</b> Marion County, KY  <b>Baptism:</b> Sept. 12, 1773</p>	<p><b>Ann</b>          (con't. on Chart )</p> <p><b>William H. Stone</b>  <b>B:</b> approx. 1725  <b>D:</b> before Nov. 1 1774          (con't. on Chart WHS#1)</p> <p><b>Ann Drayden (Dresden?) Jarboe Stone</b>  <b>B:</b> approx. 1745  <b>D:</b> approx. 1786          (con't. on Chart ADJS#1)</p>

**8 children of Francis "Frank" Abell (10-28-1814 to 1-17-1882) and Catherine Raley Abell (7-15-1818 to 1-30-1895):**

**Susan Ellen Abell: born 9-21-1839; baptized 1-09-1840, all below at Holy Name of Mary Church, Calvary, Kentucky**

**Robert Abell: born 12-21-1840; baptized 5-02-1841**

**Mary Ellen Abell: born 7-09-1843; baptized 9-03-1843**

**Teresa Ann Abell: born 6-16-1847; baptized 8-01-1847**

**Elizabeth Abell: born (?); baptized 4-04-1850**

**Harriet Eliza Abell: born 2-13-1853; baptized 3-30-1853**

**James Francis Abell: born 6-20-1854; baptized 9-11-1854**

**\*Henry Francis Abell: born 8-27-1855; baptized (?)**



**Ancestral Chart**Chart No. **APB#1****Annabelle Pricilla Bickett Abell** on this chart below is the same person as on Chart **LDH#1**:

<b>Annabelle Pricilla Bickett Abell</b>  <b>Born:</b> November 9, 1857 <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> March 19, 1894 <b>Place:</b> Lebanon, KY  <b>Spouse: Henry Francis Abell</b> <b>Married:</b> October 12, 1875 <b>Place:</b> Marion County, KY, Calvary Church (aka: Holy Name of Mary Church)  <b>7 children</b> <b>Joseph Cyrillus</b> 9-17-1876 to 10-31-1950 <b>Francis Viala</b> b. 9-24-1879 to 9-21-1964 <b>Mary Teresa (Elder)</b> 10-9-1881 to 4-14-1965 <b>Michael Leo</b> 5-9-1884 to 1914 <b>Anna Benita</b> 9-14-1886 to 10- 2-1972 <b>*Henry Bertrand</b> 1-14-1889 to 2-27-1980 <b>Edith Adele (Huggins)</b> 6-20-1892 to 3-28-1933	<b>Born:</b> <b>Place:</b>  <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b>	<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	(con't. on Chart )
			(con't. on Chart )
	<b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	(con't. on Chart )
			(con't. on Chart )
	<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b>  <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	(con't. on Chart )
			(con't. on Chart )
		<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	(con't. on Chart )
			(con't. on Chart )

Baptized William Walker, 11-02-1854, by Rev. E. O'Driscoll at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-10-1854. Sponsor, Margaret Hamilton. Parents: Bennet Walker and Laetitia Mobley.  
Baptized Michael Walker, 6-06-1857, by Rev. David Alexander Deparcq at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-03-1857. Sponsor, Margaret McAtee. Parents: Bennett Walker and Letitia Mobley.

#### WALKER, EDWARD & LIZA CHERRY

Baptized John Walker, 5-04-1862, by Rev. Francis Wuyts at Holy Cross Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-27-1861. Sponsor not given. Parents: Edward Walker and Liza Cherry.  
Baptized Charles Walker, 2-19-1865, by Rev. Francis Wuyts at Holy Cross Catholic Church. Age 3 days. Sponsor, Mrs. Cherry. Parents: Edward Walker and Liza Cherry.

WALKER, HUGH & MARY ISABEL CAMBRON (son of Ignatius Walker & Teresa Daley)(daughter of Benedict "Ben" Cambron & Sarah "Sallie" O'Daniel)(married 9-06-1842 at St. Rose Church, Washington Co., Ky)(Hugh, b. 1-09-1819, d. 5-01-1900)(Isabel, b. 7-01-1820, d. 3-18-1888)(Both buried in St. Charles Cemetery, St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky.)  
Baptized Sarah Jane Walker, 2-13-1844, at St. Rose Catholic Church (Springfield, Ky). Birth date, 1-01-1844. Sponsor, Rosetta Hamilton. Parents: Hugh and Mary Elizabeth Cambron.  
Baptized Thomas W. Walker, 5-17-1846, by Rev. Peter Lebreton at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-03-1846. Sponsor, Cynthia Ann Cambron. Parents: Hugh and Isabella Walker.  
Baptized Benjamin Ignatius Walker, 9-10-1848, by Rev. W. E. Clark at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 7-07-1848. Sponsor, Jane Carrico. Parents: Hugh and Isabel Walker.  
Baptized Aaron Phil Walker, 9-11-1853, by Rev. F. X. Lawler at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-30-1853. Sponsor, Eleanor Mattingly. Parents: Hugh Walker and Isabella Cambron.  
Baptized Hugh C. Walker, 8-17-1856, by Rev. David Alexander Deparcq at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 7-06-1856. Sponsor, Mahala Hamilton. Parents: Hugh Walker and Isabelle Cambron.  
Baptized Eliza Walker, 3-20-1859, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-13-1859. Sponsor, Elizabeth Thompson. Parents: Hugh Walker and Mary Isabella Cambron.  
Married James Terrence Flanigan.  
Baptized Mary Isabella Walker, 3-20-1859, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-13-1859. Sponsor, Mary Ann Mattingly. Parents: Hugh Walker and Mary Isabella Cambron.  
Baptized Teresa Martha Walker, 4-11-1863, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 2-03-1863. Sponsor, Susanna Walker. Parents: Hugh and Elizabeth Walker.

WALKER, IGNATIUS & TERESA DAILEY (son of Henry Benjamin "Harry" Walker & Sarah Ann "Nancy" Mattingly)(daughter of Benjamin "Bennett" Daily & Suzanna Mattingly)(Washington Co. Marriage Bond date 1-22-1816)  
Baptized Ann Lavina Walker, 9-12-1830, by Rev. David Alexander Deparcq at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Polly Brewer. Parents: Ignatius Walker and Lucy Daly.

#### WALKER, JAMES & ELIZA ADAMS

Baptized Elsar Leo Walker (illegitimate), 6-01-1867, by Rev. Ivo Schacht at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-20-1867. Sponsor, Mrs. Ely Adams. Parents: James Walker and Eliza Adams.

Baptized David (Rev. David Russell), 10-10-1830, by Rev. David Alexander Deparcq at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Julia Russell. Parents: Ignatius Russell and Mary Mudd.  
Baptized Mary Jane Russell, 2-10-1833, by Rev. John Wathen at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Elizabeth Russell. Parents: Ignatius Russell and Mary Mudd.  
Baptized Joseph Russell, 7-05-1835, by Rev. Louis Nicholas Petit at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-06-1835. Sponsor, Ann White. Parents: Ignatius and Mary Russell.  
Baptized Eliza Russell, 7-09-1837, by Rev. Louis Nicholas Petit at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 5-30-1837. Sponsor, Nancy Mudd. Parents: Ignatius Russell and Mary Mudd.  
Baptized Michael Russell, 10-06-1839, by Rev. Louis Nicholas Petit at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-23-1839. Sponsor, Nancy Mudd. Parents: Ignatius Russell and Mary Mudd.  
Baptized Nicolas Russell, 3-20-1842, by Rev. Louis Nicholas Petit at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 1-22-1842. Sponsor, Catherine Russell. Parents: Ignatius Russell and Mary Mudd.  
Baptized Julia Ann Russell, 3-26-1844, by Rev. Peter Lebreton at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 1-11-1844. Sponsor, Catherine Russell. Parents: Ignatius Russell and Mary Mudd.  
Baptized Elizabeth Catherine Russell, 6-10-1845, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 5-13-1845. Sponsor, Catherine Russell. Parents: Ignatius Russell and Elizabeth Mudd.

RUSSELL, JAMES M. & ANN NANCY MUDD (son of Charles Lewis Russell & Jane Mattingly)(daughter of William Mudd & Mary Clements)(Washington Co. Marriage Bond date 2-05-1820)

Baptized Nancy Russell, 9-25-1830, by Rev. David Alexander Deparcq at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Catherine Mudd. Parents: James Russell and Nancy Mudd.  
Baptized Eliza Russell, 3-16-1834, by Rev. David Alexander Deparcq at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor not shown. Parents: James Russell and Anna Mudd.  
Baptized Elizabeth Catherine Russell, 4-17-1836, by Rev. F. X. Evremond at St. Charles Catholic Church. Age 9 weeks. Sponsor, Mary Mattingly. Parents: James and Ann Russell.  
Baptized Thomas Russell, 8-05-1838, by Rev. Louis Nicholas Petit at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-05-1838. Sponsor, Catherine Russell. Parents: James Russell and Nancy Mudd.

#### RUSSELL, JOHN C. & MARY ANN BOLTON (son of Elias Russell & Elizabeth Clarke)

Baptized Henrietta Seraphina Russell, 3-26-1844, by Rev. Peter Lebreton at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 1-30-1844. Sponsor, Mary Hanley. Parents: John and Mary Ann Russell.  
Baptized Helen Angela Russell, 10-06-1845, by Rev. Louis Nicholas Petit at St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-03-1845. Sponsor, Helen Russel. Parents: John and Mary Ann Russel.  
Baptized Rosalia Elizabeth Russell, 4-23-1848, by Rev. A. Saunier at St. Charles Catholic Church. Age 2 months. Sponsor, Elizabeth Mudd. Parents: John and Mary Ann Russell.  
Baptized Patrick Henry Russell, Jan. 1852, by John Frank McSweeney at St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church. Birth date, 1-03-1852. Sponsor, Mary Ann Hardesty. Parents: John Russell and Mary Ann Bolton.  
Baptized William Albert Russell, 3-19-1854, by Rev. E. O'Driscoll at St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church. Birth date, 1-30-1854. Sponsor, Mary E. Hardisty. Parents: John Russel and Mary Ann Bolton.  
Baptized John E. Russell, 11-27-1856, by Rev. James Quinn at St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-29-1856. Sponsor, Elizabeth Bolton. Parents: John Russell and Mary Ann Bolton.

wednesday, november 19, 2008 • the lebanon enterprise

A11

## ■ EARLY FILES

### 130 years ago Nov. 20, 1878

#### Our new dress

We present to our readers this morning the Standard in a handsome new typographical dress, and greatly improved the appearance. It is our ambition to give our readers at once the newest and the best county paper published in the state, and to that end we shall not cease to labor until success shall have been attained and everywhere acknowledged.

#### Crushed to death

A terrible accident occurred on the farm of John E. Isaacs on last Wednesday, situated on the North Rolling Fork near this place, which resulted fatally to at least one person—David Isaacs, a lad of about nine years of age.

It seems that from what we can learn that Mr. John M. Moore, a son-in-law of Mr. Isaacs, had gone into the woods, accompanied by two of Mr. Isaacs's boys, to cut a load of stove wood. While engaged in cutting down a sycamore tree the boys remained playing around him until he ordered them away.

Mr. Moore, not dreaming of the proximity of the boys, proceeded to fell the tree, but it had hardly struck the ground when Mr. Moore heard shriek, and hastening to the spot whence the sound proceeded, he found the little child David gasping in the last agonies of death.

#### Falls in creek

As Mr. Joshua Abell, on his way home from Lebanon Saturday night, was attempting to cross Pope's Creek on a water gap, he lost his hold and fell to the bed of the creek, striking a rock, dislocating a thighbone and also breaking it a little below the socket.

### 65 years ago Nov. 19, 1943

#### Plant packs fowls

Having completed a number of recommended improvements in its plant the W.W. Durham Poultry Company on Monday began processing poultry for delivery to the armed forces. Fourteen employees, supplementing the regular staff, have been added to launch the new phase of the business, and more will be hired later as production increases. Lt. M.C. Abraham of the Army Veterinary Corps has been assigned to the plant as inspector.

#### Two farms sold

The 220-acre St. Rose farm of Rufus and Carl Brown, known as the O.S. Lingle place, brought a total of \$21,930 at public auction Wednesday. R.J. Nolan of Lebanon bought the 120-acre home tract with seven-room residence for \$14,580. W.E. Dorsey of Gravel Switch was purchaser of the remaining 100 acres for \$7,350. Ralph Williams of Lebanon, with a bid of \$9,350, purchased the

167-acre farm of Dr. G.G. Thornton, offered at public auction Tuesday.

#### Hatchery site chosen

Lotus a Noe and R.J. Nolan on Monday leased from W.R. Lyon quarters on the lower floor of the old Cumberland Grocery Company building on Water Street for their new business, the Marion Hatchery.

### 50 years ago

#### Buys plant

The Handmacher-Vogel plant in Lebanon has been sold to a nationally-known electrical parts firm for the manufacture of tape recorders and will be put into operation as soon as equipment is installed and the work force employed.

Official name of the new tenant is: Marion Electronics, Inc.

#### Okays water fluoridation

Fluoridation of Lebanon's water supply has been authorized by the city council.

#### City will buy plant

Swift & Company, one of the nation's largest processors of livestock, dairy and poultry products, has chosen Lebanon as the site of one of its cheese plants.

Barring unforeseen difficulty in the sale of \$276,000 worth of City of Lebanon industrial building revenue bonds, the plant is expected to

begin operations in the summer of 1959.

#### K.C.F.A. elects Parrott

E.H. Parrott, Lebanon, manager of Kentucky Loan Company, was elected vice-president of the Kentucky Consumer Finance Association at the body's annual convention in Louisville Wednesday.

### 40 years ago Nov. 21, 1968

#### Food stamp program set

Marion County has been added to the list for participation in the national food stamp program. That announcement came from Congressman William H. Natcher, who said the program will begin in Marion County after July 1, 1969, the opening of the 1969 fiscal year.

#### Burley sales begin

Auction sales of the 1968 crop of burley tobacco will begin Monday throughout the eight-state burley producing states.

This year's crop has an average support price of \$63.50 a hundred pounds, a gain of \$1.70 per hundred, or about three per cent above the \$61.80 level of supporters for the 1967 crop.

#### Parade set

Final plans are being made this week for Lebanon's annual Christmas opening parade scheduled for 10 a.m. next Friday on Main Street.

## ■ 2008 DICKENS CHRISTMAS

## Be part of the parade

The Lebanon Main Street contact Stacy Williams at 692-9594.

If anyone would like to help save it

# **ONE MAN'S FAMILY**

**The History and Genealogy of the  
Worland Family in America  
1662-1962**

**With Supplements on  
THE CLARKSON FAMILY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, KENTUCKY  
AND  
THE SHOCKLEES OF MISSOURI**

**By  
OLIVE LEWIS KOLB  
WILFRID V. WORLAND AND Rev. T. VINCENT WORLAND**

**MARION COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
201 EAST MAIN STREET  
LEBANON, KENTUCKY 40033-1133  
(502) 692-4698**

**Shelbyville, Indiana**

**The Authors**

**1968**

BRIEF SKETCH OF THE FAMILIES OF

ABELL

CRAVEN

MASTERSON

MILLER

NEWCOMB

PIERCEALL

by

MARY NEWCOMB

of

NEW HOPE, KY

Presented to the Library of Congress

November 1928



ABELL

=====

Samuel Abell, a Protestant and at one time High Sheriff of St. Mary's County, Maryland, married Ellen O'Brien, also of Maryland, who was a fervent Catholic. Sam Abell, though he permitted his wife to bring up her daughters in the knowledge and practice of her own religion, she was allowed no such privilege in shaping the faith of her sons, and when their oldest son, Philip, had grown to manhood he was taken to Leonardtown, Maryland, by his father to have him sworn in as deputy sheriff. At that time a Catholic could not hold an office in Maryland without first taking the "test-oath" as it was called which was equivalent to the renunciation of his faith. And when the oath was read to Philip Abell he declared that he could not take it, and would not; that it would "choke him" to do so. Sam Abell was greatly displeased and tried hard to change the younger man's constancy but to no avail. Now, Samuel Abell and his wife are said to have got along with fewer jars than come to most people professing different religions and it was the practice of the faith of the family, upon entering the room in which his wife was sitting to draw up a chair beside hers and tell her the news of the day, but on this day, he came in to the room with an angry expression on his face and having taken a turn or two of the room, in silence, he brought his chair to a stand as far distant from his wife's as the opposite corner of the fire place to which usage had given her perscription and noisily banging it down on the floor he cried, -- "Ellen Abell, you have deceived me! In defiance of my known will you have made Phil a Catholic. He has this day brought disgrace upon me and shown his contempt for the law and the religion of the state by refusing to take the oath of office. It is you, deceiving and deceitful woman that you are, that I am indepted for the shame that has this day come upon me!"

"Samuel Abell," returned his wife, her eyes raining tears as she spoke, "I have never deceived you. Not once since you took me for your wife have I ever disobeyed you! If Phil has learned to respect the religion of his mother it is to God's grace and not to that mother's instruction that both son and Mother are indepted. And I thank Thee, Oh My God," she exclaimed falling on her knees raising her eyes and her hands to heaven, "That Thou hast remembered me in mercy! From the fullness of my heart I give Thee thanks, O Thou hast led the son Thou gavest me, to render obedience to Thy rather than to that which Thy erring creatures have set up in the land."

OFFICE IN THIS COMMONWEALTH." Having read the clause he assu the quondam minister that he would lay it before the conventi and advocate its adoption, the moment the one he had shown th should be presented to that body. "----This incident was relat to the son of Robert Abell, by Felix Grundy, himself." \*

Besides Robert Abell, Samuel Abell and Ellen O'Brien wer the parents of five other children. Their names were: Philip Samuel, Aletha, (who married Benedict Spalding,) Dorothy, Rob and Winifred.

Robert Abell and Margaret Mills Abell were the parents o ten children, seven sons and three daughters. Their names we Samuel, Jesse, James, Robert, Ignatius, Benjamin, John, Mary, Ellen (or Elenora,) and Janet. In 1802, Robert Abell the Father, went on a visit to Maryland where he was taken ill an died. In the cemetery at Calvary, Kentucky a monument is to found of which the Louisville times recently reprints the following article from the Marion Falcon, (Lebanon paper).

"A bit of interesting history to many families in this part of the State was uncovered Monday of this week by T. O. Durbin, pastor of Holy Mary's Church at Calvary, and a corps of workers who gathered to clean up the old convent cemetery at that place. It has been about twenty five years since anyone was buried in this cemetery, interments in recent years having been made in the cemetery adjoining Holy Mary's Church. The convent cemetery, however, was in use for nearly a hundred years and several hundred members of the early Catholic Families in this county are buried there. Father Durbin issued a call for men to meet at the old burying grounds to help in the work of cleaning up the premises out of respect to the large number who responded and the work that was done the first day.

In the work of clearing away the brush and shrubbery that have grown up in recent years, a slab was uncovered which reveals considerable interesting history, showing that Mary Abell, (daughter of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills Abell) a pioneer Catholic Family in Marion County, was the first person to be buried in that cemetery. October, 1805, one hundred and fifteen years ago, is given as the date of the burial. The slab had been broken off at the base and was overgrown with grass and weeds. The information contained in the inscription will be of particular interest to members of the Abell, Raley, Buckman, Spalding and Thomas families in this County and other

\* Intellectually considered, Felix Grundy was one of the foremost men of his day in the whole country. He had the reputation, too, of being at all times an honest and fearless advocate of the right. He came to Kentucky when a boy, was educated in Bardstown Academy of Law and he was only twenty o years of age when he was elected to the First Kentucky Legislature.

SAMUEL ABELL  
=====

(His Descendants)

1. Philip Abell, the eldest son of Samuel Abell and Ellen O'Brien, probably never came to Kentucky as there is no account of his emigration, available to the writer.
2. Samuel Abell, of whom there is nothing known to the writer of this brief and somewhat incomplete sketch.
3. Alethia Abell, married Benedict Spalding. They were the parents of many children, the names of whom have already been given in these pages. Alethia Abell and Benedict Spalding came to Kentucky in 1790 and settled somewhere in Marion County on the Rolling Fork River.
4. Dorothy, (or Dollie as she was usually called) married Bob Wimsett.
5. Robert Abell, as has already been stated, married Margaret Mills and they came to Kentucky in 1788 and settled on lands bordering on the Rolling Fork River.
6. Winifred Abell, married Benjamin Morgan.

Since this history is concerned principally with the descendants of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills it seems fitting to give here a list of the names of their children and who they married. \*\*

1. Samuel Abell, the eldest son, married Jeannett Abell. Their children were Washington, Hannibal, Edmund, Jesse, Nathan, Peter, Zadock and Mary Elizabeth who died young.
2. Jesse Abell, second son of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, married for his first wife, Becca Abell and after her death he married Susannah Wimsett in the year 1803. Their children were: Robert, (son of Becca Abell) Madison, Samuel, Edmund, Benjamin, Lucinda, (who married Bob Mattingly,) Sophia, (who married Edward Parsona,) and Albert.

\*\* This information concerning the names of the children of Samuel Abell and Ellen O'Brien and the names of those with whom they intermarried has been obtained from a little book of facts gathered together by the late Rev. J. J. Abell, former Chaplin of Bethlehem Academy. Much of the other information contained in these pages has been gleaned from the same source.

5

6. Ben Abell, probably the sixth son of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, married Betsy Owen. They had ten children: John, Samuel, Oliver, William, Toby, Nancy, Mary, Margaret, Surrepta Jane, and Elizabeth.

7. Betsy Abell, seventh child of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, married Joe Buckman and their children were: Mary Ann, Robert, Irving, William, Pius, George, Ellen, Margaret, (who became a Sister of Loretto and whose name in the Convent was, Sister Erminelda.) Susan Elizabeth and Rebecca. William became a priest and at the time of his death, he was pastor of St. Catherine's Church at New Haven, Kentucky.

8. Pannie, (Supposed to have been the girl named Janet,) probably the eighth child of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, married Ben Thomas. Their children were: Mark, Robert, Abell, Jack, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret, Ellen, Susan, (who married John Spalding for her first husband and after his death she married Louis Spalding.)

9. John Abell, probably the ninth Child of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, and of whom there is nothing known to the writer.

10. Elinor Abell, or as she was commonly known as Ellen, daughter of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, married Joseph Abell her first cousin, though who his father was has not been ascertained \*\* by the writer. Their children were:

Bernard, Robert, Margaret Ann, (married Ned Luckett,) Matilda, married John Dixon, and lived in Kansas City Missouri. Mary, (married Mat Thornsberry,) Ellen, (married Frank Thornsberry,) and Elizabeth, who married James Madison Newcomb.

\*\* It has been learned since the above statement was written, that Joseph Abell, husband to Elinor Abell, was the son of Joshua Abell. The reason for believing this to be a fact is that in the old Bible belonging to Elinor Abell and Joseph Abell, (now in the possession of James Athenatius Newcomb, the grandson) the first deaths recorded are;

Robert Abell, died September 13, 1802.

Margaret, his wife died January 29, 1818.

Joshua Abell died 10th of April, 1814.

Ann, his wife died the 4th, June, 1811.

It is definitely known that Elinor Abell was the daughter of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills and by the record of death of Joshua Abell being immediately following that of Robert Abell I believe it is the parent of Joseph Abell.



## PREFACE

This brief sketch of the forefathers of a number of families herein named and described, was first written in October, 1923, but as many dates and a few facts were missing from the original writing, the compiler thought best to rewrite the whole history.

It had long been the desire of the writer to collect a sketch of brief history of the earlier generations of her family but just when and where to begin was a question unsettled. The present writing was suggested when a copy of a sketch of the early Miller family fell into the hands of the writer. This sketch was compiled by Mr. Forest Pottinger of Washington D.C. the facts having come to him in his search for information concerning the Pottinger family. I am, therefore, much indebted to Mr. Pottinger.

I am under further obligations to the Honorable Ben J. Webb, Author and Publisher of the "Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky" from which most of the information concerning the Abell family has been taken.

And last, but by no means least, I am deeply indebted to my mother Mrs. Frances Masterson Newcomb, who has aided me so much by her recollections of incidents as well as of facts handed down to her mother, Mrs. Rebecca Craven Masterson. Also for much information concerning the Newcomb family which came into the knowledge of my mother through my Paternal grandparent, Mrs. Elizabeth Abell Newcomb.

I wish to thank all who have aided me in collecting these sketches of the families of Abell, Pierceall, Newcomb, and Miller, Craven Masterson.

Oct. 28, 1925

MARY NEWCOMB

Samuel Abell, convinced that his wife had spoken the truth and aved by her exhibition of faith, which was to him, inexpressible, said no more; neither did he, ever afterward, indicate either by word or manner that there had been strife between them. On his death-bed, Samuel Abell became, himself a Catholic.

Robert Abell, another son of Samuel Abell and Ellen O'Brien, emigrated to Kentucky with his family in the year 1788 and settled on lands bordering on the Rolling Fork River. He was a man of no inconsiderable note in the early annals of the State of Kentucky, a man of sterling qualities of heart and mind, agreeable in disposition and manners and popular with all classes of society. The maiden name of his wife, whom he married in Maryland, and where several of their children were born, was Margaret Mills.

In 1799, Robert Abell was elected, together with Felix Grundy, as a representative of Washington County, to the Constitutional Convention that framed the organic law of the State, until it was modified and changed by the convention of 1849. He had previously represented Nelson County in the State Legislature of 1792, the first meeting of that body after the admission of Kentucky into the Union of States and the County of Washington in 1795. Dr. Spalding relates in his interesting "Sketches of Kentucky", the following anecdote in connection with the Constitutional Convention of 1799, of which Felix Grundy and Robert Abell were members.

Robert Abell was the only Catholic in that body. It had been agreed that each member of the convention should be at liberty to present such clauses as he thought worthy of insertion in the organic law they had met to perfect, and that, after debate on the clauses proffered, those should be accepted which would be found carried by the votes of a majority of the delegates, Robert Abell's roommates were the late distinguished lawyer and statesman, Felix Grundy and a lesser legal light, who had abandoned the Presbyterian pulpit for the forum of the courts of civil law. The last named party, one day called the attention of his companions to the provision it was his desire to have embodied in the Constitution. This provision ran about as follows: "IT IS FURTHER PROVIDED THAT NO PAPIST OR ROMAN CATHOLIC SHALL HOLD OFFICE OF PROFIT OR TRUST IN THE COMMONWEALTH". Seizing his pen, Felix Grundy immediately indicted the following: "IT IS ALSO PROVIDED THAT NO BROKEN-DOWN PRESBYTERIAN PREACHERS SHALL BE ELIGIBLE TO ANY

\* This incident as well as many others is taken from "The Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky", by the Honorable Ben. J. Webb, and published in Louisville in the year 1884.

sections of the state. The inscription on the marker is as follows:

"This stone is erected to the memory of Robert Abell, who died in Maryland, his native State, September 13, 1802, Aged 46 years; Margaret Mills, his wife, of Maryland, February 19, 1818, buried at St. Thomas, Ky., aged 59 years; their daughter, Mary, died October 1805, the first burial in this cemetery; their oldest daughter, Ann Thomas, born August 10, 1780, died June 9, 1843; her husband, Bennett, born August 4, 1772, died August 15, 1840; their daughter Elizabeth Buckman, born July 24, 1778, died February 10, 1831; her son, Pius A., born June 3, 1809, died August 25, 1838; his wife, Lucinda Raley, born, June 14, 1814, died June 8, 1841; her son, William, born January 3, 1814, died May 19, 1859.

"R. I. P."

The filial piety of the late Father Robert A. Abell, induced him to erect this monument though neither of his parents rest beneath its base, his father having been laid to rest in Maryland where he died, and the remains of his mother, Margaret Mills, Abell having been laid away, as is stated in the inscription on the stone, at St. Thomas, in Nelson County Kentucky.

Robert A. Abell, son of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills Abell, the pioneers, was the Priest who is usually referred to now as "Old Father Robert A. Abell."

As stated elsewhere, Robert Abell and Margaret Mills emigrated to Kentucky in 1788. In 1790 they were followed by a brother-in-law, Benedict Spalding whose wife was Aletha Abell, at the head of a colony of emigrants from St. Mary's County, Maryland, most of whom settled on lands bordering the Rolling Fork River, in Marion County, Kentucky. The children of Benedict Spalding and Aletha Abell Spalding, were; Joseph, (who married Elizabeth Moore); William, (married Elizabeth Thompson); Ignatius, (married Ann Pottinger); Benedict, (married Mary Hamilton); Ann, (who married Clement Hamilton); Ellen, (married Basil Riney); Elizabeth, (married John Wathen); Catherine, (married Colonel Richard Forrest); Mary, (married Henry H. Wathen); and Aletha, (married Francis Sims); Richard, (who married Henrietta Hamilton); and Thomas, (married Susan Abell). Richard Spalding and Henrietta Hamilton were the parents of seven children, two of whom became priests. These were Martin J. and Benedict J. Spalding. Martin J. Spalding was made a Bishop and then an Archbishop.

6. Ben Abell, probably the sixth son of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, married Betsy Owen. They had ten children: John, Samuel, Oliver, William, Toby, Nancy, Mary, Margaret, Surrepta Jane, and Elizabeth.

7. Betsy Abell, seventh child of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, married Joe Buckman and their children were: Mary Ann, Robert, Irving, William, Pius, George, Ellen, Margaret, (who became a Sister of Loretto and whose name in the Convent was, Sister Erminelda.) Susan Elizabeth and Rebecca. William became a priest and at the time of his death, he was pastor of St. Catherine's Church at New Haven, Kentucky.

8. Pannie, (Supposed to have been the girl named Janet,) probably the eighth child of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, married Ben Thomas. Their children were: Mark, Robert, Abell, Jack, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret, Ellen, Susan, (who married John Spalding for her first husband and after his death she married Louis Spalding.)

9. John Abell, probably the ninth Child of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, and of whom there is nothing known to the writer.

10. Elinor Abell, or as she was commonly known as Ellen, daughter of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, married Joseph Abell her first cousin, though who his father was has not been ascertained \*\* by the writer. Their children were:

Bernard, Robert, Margaret Ann, (married Ned Luckett,) Matilda, married John Dixon, and lived in Kansas City Missouri. Mary, (married Mat Thornsberry,) Ellen, (married Frank Thornsberry,) and Elizabeth, who married James Madison Newcomb.

\*\* It has been learned since the above statement was written, that Joseph Abell, husband to Elinor Abell, was the son of Joshua Abell. The reason for believing this to be a fact is that in the old Bible belonging to Elinor Abell and Joseph Abell, (now in the possession of James Athenatius Newcomb, their grandson) the first deaths recorded are;

Robert Abell, died September 13, 1802.

Margaret, his wife died January 29, 1818.

Joshua Abell died 10th of April, 1814.

Ann, his wife died the 4th, June, 1811.

It is definitely known that Elinor Abell was the daughter of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills and by the record of death of Joshua Abell being immediately following that of Robert Abell I believe it is the parent of Joseph Abell.

3. James Abell, third son of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, married Betsy Mattingly. Their children were; Polly, Robert, Margaret, (who married Edmund Abell,) James, Ann, (who married John Pearce,) Eliza, (who married Stephen Shively) Ellen, (who married Charles Young,) John and Thomas.

4. Robert A. Abell, Fourth son of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, was born in that part of Washington County which is now Marion County, in 1792. He was very studious and though he was only ten years of age when his father died, it is said that whatever knowledge he had of letters up to that time, was doubtless acquired through his Mother's instructions. He was afterwards sent to a country school in the neighborhood but this was only during the winter months when there was little work to be done on the place. It is related in the "Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky" that an incident in which he figured in a debate, was the first thought given to advancing him further in his studies. (see page 107) He was later sent to school at St. Rose where he remained until his transfer to the diocesan seminary of St. Thomas, near Bardotown in 1811. Robert A. Abell was ordained a priest on the 14th of August, 1818, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Flaget, first Bishop of the Diocese of Louisville. Father Abell was the first Priest educated and ordained in the Diocese. "It is a well known fact that the first Bishop of Kentucky was not wholly satisfied with his subordinate's off-hand manner, whether in the pulpit or out of it, and it may well be that, having such deep convictions respecting his mental superiority, he should have considered it an advantage gained if he could induce him to submit to a toning down process with French Polish". (Paragraph taken from the "Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky," Page 298.) It is known however, that in the summer of 1826, Bishop Flaget arranged a visit to France, for Father Abell. When Father Abell returned to the United States he brought to his sister, Ellen Abell, a Rosary, which is said to have been blessed by the Pope. The Rosary was handed down to Elizabeth Abell Newcomb, the rosary was given to Mary Newcomb who has it at this writing. At the time that it came into the possession of Mary Newcomb, the original chain on which the beads were strung, was broken in many places and one whole decade of the small beads, which are white, and one of the large beads, which are blue, was lost. has since been rechaind with silver chain, and the beads that were missing have been replaced by others which, though they do not match the original beads, fill out the Rosary.

5. Ignatius Abell, probably the fifth son of Robert Abell and Margaret Mills, married Elizabeth Shofner. They had one child but it died while it was very young.

and she died on the train just as it pulled out of Little Rock, Arkansas. She had no children.

2. Mary Zerilda Newcomb was born August 7th, 1857, died January 6, 1896. She married James Thompson, a brother of the Sister Of Loretto who died on the western plains and whose death is so beautifully described in a poem published in the "Life of Rev. Charles Merinekx" by the Rev. C.P. Maes. James Thompson had four sisters who were Nuns in the Loretto Order of Sisters.

3. James Athenatius Newcomb, youngest child of James M. Newcomb and Elizabeth Abell Newcomb, was born May 30, 1860. He married Rebecca Frances Masterson, February 24, 1892. They were the parents of three children; John Cyrus, born Dec. 26, 1892; Mary, born Feb. 4, 1894 and Lucy, born April 20, 1895. Lucy Newcomb died September 15, 1897. James Athenatius Newcomb and Frances Masterson were married in the Cathedral of the Assumption at Louisville, Kentucky.

The children of Mary Zerilda Newcomb and James Thompson were:

1. Arthur Thompson, born June 1880. He married Nannie Shy, of Pineville, Kentucky, October 20, 1909. No children.
2. Laura Ann Thompson, born 1882, Died November 1906. She married Joseph Cahill in 1901. They had three children; Clee, Edward and Alice.
3. Athenatius Newcomb Thompson, born March, 1884. He never married.
4. Benjamin Thompson, born 1886, died 1918. He married Miss Mary Lee Sandifer of LaGrange, Kentucky. They had no children.
5. Mary Ethel Thompson, born January 11, 1890. She married John Joseph Prim of Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1917. They have three children; Mary E., John J. and Edward T.
6. Nannie Ellen Thompson, born January 30, 1892. She married Karl Garrie at Lynch Mines, Kentucky in February 1922. They have one daughter; Virginia Marie.
7. Abell Thompson who died in infancy.

---

The children of James Athenatius Newcomb and Frances Masterson Newcomb, John Cyrus, Mary and Lucy.

1. John Cyrus Newcomb, born December 26, 1892. Served in the American army in France during the World War, (April 6, 1917 to Nov. 11, 1918.) He sailed from the United States in July, 1918, reaching England, August 3, 1918, and from England to France, arriving in France, August 5, 1918, with the 6th Field Artillery. He moved up to the "Front" August 15; and "went over the top", September 12, 1918 in the battle of St. Mihiel his horse was killed under him but he escaped without injury. He also fought in the Battle of the Argonne Forest, and in October 1918, he was taken with an attack of influenza. He was sent to the hospital October 10 and was not released until after the Armistice was signed. He married Alice Elizabeth Bowling, daughter of Stephen Gore Bowling and Fannie Burch, on October 19th, 1925 at the Cathedral of the Assumption in Louisville. To this union was born: John Liqouri Newcomb, on March 27, 1927.  
Frances Newcomb (Fran)



2. Mary Newcomb, born February 4, 1894. Unmarried.

3. Lucy Newcomb, born April 20, 1895, died Sept. 15, 1897.

Mary Newcomb has compiled a book of traditional folk-songs which have been examined by men of the leading universities of the country, such as Robert W. Gordon of Harvard University; George W. Hibbitt of Columbia University; Professor McKnight of Columbus Ohio, and others, and they have said that it is a remarkably good collection. Robert Gordon, (said to be the foremost collector of folk-songs and folk-lore in the United States,) said after examining this collections of songs, that he had been traveling and collecting folk-songs for more than twenty years, and that he had never before seen an individual collection that compared with those compiled by Mary Newcomb. The for collection of songs was notated by Edwin Noel Marchant.

Jacob Miller had a sister whose name is not known to the writer of these pages. This sister married a Cravens. Now the Cravens were Catholics and though it is not known how many children were born to this union of Miller and Cravens, one would suppose that there were several children as it had not then become "fashionable" for people to marry and have only one or perhaps, two children. The one fact is known, the Cravens had at least one son, and this son's name was Solomon. Solomon Craven's parents died when he was a small boy, and at the time of their deaths they resided somewhere in the neighborhood of Raywick in Marion County. There being no Catholic cemetery in that vicinity they were each taken to Holy Cross for burial. Solomon Craven then went to make his home with his uncle, Jacob Miller where he remained until he was grown to manhood.

Robert Lewis, a descendant of Jacob Miller, who lived, before his death (September 29, 1923) about two miles southwest of Gleanings, had the old Jacob Miller Bible, or rather, New Testament. It is a Martin Luther translation in German, and was printed at Nuremberg. (Nuremberg, a manufacturing city in Bavaria, Germany) in the year 1783. Jacob Miller was of German extraction, and in common with his so-called "Pennsylvania-Dutch" relations and neighbors, no doubt, spoke the German language almost exclusively before settling in Kentucky. All the Miller birth records in this Bible are in German and are believed to be in the handwriting of Jacob Miller, as it is known that he could neither read nor write English. From the fact that all the entries follow the English "Miller" rather than the German spelling of the name, "Mueller" or "Muller", it is inferred that the family had been seated for considerable length of time in Pennsylvania before the coming of Jacob Miller to Kentucky. No dates of marriages or deaths are given in this book. The births are as follows, using the English equivalents:

"Jacob Miller, born March 15, 1764"

"Abraham Miller, born October (--?) , 1787", (The day of the month is written out in full, but the writing is faded with age, and cannot now be deciphered with certainty. It looks something like the German word for "eighth".)

"Rebeka Miller, born July 23, 1789"

"David Miller, born July 13, 1793"

"Amos (?) Miller, born November 1, 1796" (The given name faded and cannot be determined with certainty.)

"Mary (?) Miller, born August 1793" (The given name is uncertain.)

"Jacob Miller, born May 21, 1800"

"Elizabeth Miller, born August 6, 1803."

"John Miller, born December 26, 1806."

It is clear from the record, that Jacob Miller clung to the German language for sometime after coming to Kentucky.

JACOB MILLER, OF NELSON COUNTY KENTUCKY,

-His Descendants.-

---

Jacob Miller, the subject of this brief sketch and the progenitor of the Millers of Nelson County, or at least of the extreme southern part of that County, was born in Pennsylvania, March 15, 1764. He emigrated to Nelson County, then a part of Virginia, in 1785. The following year he married Elizabeth Masterson, who also was born in Pennsylvania. The marriage took place in Captain Samuel Pottinger's Fort, of which both were inmates. This Fort stood about a quarter of a mile due north of what is now Gethsemane Station, Kentucky, and approximately one hundred yards N.W. of the present site of the residence of Mrs. Nellie Pottinger. It was built in the Spring of 1781. Zachariah Masterson, brother of Elizabeth Masterson, was also one of the earliest settlers on Pottinger's Creek and for some time, he too lived in the fort of Captain Samuel Pottinger. Zachariah and Elizabeth Masterson were members of the band of emigrants to which Jacob Miller belonged, coming to the locality of what is now Nelson County. It is said that there was also another brother named James Masterson.

After the surrounding country had become safe for occupation, Jacob Miller and his wife moved from the Fort and located on land, part of which at least, was granted to him by the Commonwealth of Kentucky. This land was on the Suphur Lick Creek and the waters of the Rolling Fork River in the southeastern part of Nelson County, in the vicinity near which now stands the iron bridge, leading across the Rolling Fork River to Gleanings.

Jacob Miller's residence was a log structure, part of which is said to be still standing and used as a residence and home. It is on the North side of the public road, about midway between the lower Miller Sulphur Spring and the Gleanings Iron Bridge, and at about the crest of the rise in the road just west of the last ford of the creek going toward Gleanings. This house was weather-boarded, over the logs about 1922, and at present, (October 1923) is owned, together with the farm on which it is standing, by a man named Underwood. Both Jacob Miller and his wife, died and were buried at this place. Jacob Miller died in the Autumn of 1846. The exact date of Elizabeth Masterson Miller's death is not known, nor is there any record of the date or place of her birth, so far as is known.

ELIZABETH MASTERSON MILLER Born Ca.1766 died 5-12-1853 Ky Vital  
Jacob Miller born 1764 died ca. 10-12-1846 (probated will Nelson  
3-15-1764

Other birth records in this German Testament, but written in English are as follows:

"Nancy Craven, born June 15, 1823."

"John M. Craven, born January 17, 1826"

"Elizabeth M. Nolan, born November 1821."

"Olevyannrebecca M. Nolan, born January 9, 1825."

"William Lewis, born September 12, 1816."

It is believed that Nancy Craven and John M. Craven were the children of Jacob Miller's daughter, Elizabeth (Miller) Craven \*\* Elizabeth M. and Olevyannrebecca M. Nolan were probably the children of his daughter, Mary Nolan; and William Lewis was, as appears from other records, the son of his daughter, Rebecca Lewis.

At the time of his death, (Sept. 29, 1923) Robert Lewis also has a record, showing that William Masterson died December 21, 1835, and he had a book, which formerly belonged to James Masterson, said to have been a brother of Elizabeth (Masterson) Miller, wife of Jacob Miller. The relationship of William Masterson to Elizabeth (Masterson) Miller is not known. On the fly-leaf of the book which belonged to James Masterson is written "James Masterson's book, 1850. Price \$1.00".

\*\* Elizabeth (Miller) Craven also had two other daughters, Rebecca and Elizabeth. Rebecca married George W. Masterson, son of Joseph Masterson, and Joseph Masterson was the son of Zachariah Masterson, a brother of Elizabeth (Masterson) Miller, wife of Jacob Miller. Elizabeth Craven married Robert Masterson, a brother of George W. Masterson. Both Rebecca and Elizabeth Craven joined the Catholic church after their marriages, to the Masterson men.

THE WILL OF JACOB MILLER  
=====

I, Jacob Miller, of the State of Kentucky and County of Nelson being advanced to the age of seventy years, but of perfect mind and memory, and calling to mind that all has to leave this, I hope for a better world, knowing from my age and feelings that my mortality is at hand. I first commend my soul to the Almighty God, it's author, hoping for mercy, through the merits of Jesus Christ, and my body to be entered after my death at the discretion of my surviving friends, and as touching my worldly estate as God in His goodness has been pleased to bless me with, after paying all my just debts, I demise in the following manner and form to wit;

1st  
ITEM

I give and demise unto my beloved wife, Elizabeth Miller, the old tract of land whereon I now live, supposed to contain one hundred and seventy acres; a Negro woman, Charity, during her natural life, also it is my desire that my two executors of this will, hereafter named, shall also give to my before mentioned wife, out of my personal estate, what they think she stands in need of.

2nd  
ITEM

I give and demise unto my son Abraham Miller, all the property he has received from me as a child. Also there is a debt of \$500.00 with its interest, which \$500.00 was borrowed of Henry Miles by the aforesaid Abraham Miller and I was his security. This shall be his full part of my estate.

3rd  
ITEM

I give and demise unto Catherine Elliott, Elizabeth Stiles, Jacob Miller, Nancy Cisney, Barbary Ashcraft, Helvina Miller and Joel Miller, heirs and legal representatives of my son Abraham Miller, a certain tract of parcel of land, containing two hundred and twenty acres situated in Hardin County and adjoining the town of Hodgenville, to be equally divided between them and in case any of the before mentioned heirs of Abraham Miller depart this life without heir lawful of their body, in that case the surviving heirs shall have his or her part equal amongst them.

4th  
ITEM

I give and demise unto my daughter Rebecca Lewis and her heirs the plantation she now lives on and also the plantation I now live on, after the death of her mother, Elizabeth Miller, being all the land I hold on the west side of Sulphur Lick Creek, except about sixty acres whereon Elizabeth Craven now lives, beginning on the bank of the Rolling Fork at two beaches and elm marked as corner and the letters E.C.,; thence to the point of a ridge to two beaches and sycamore marked as above; thence to a beach and two oaks marked as above in Nourse line under the foot of the Knobs, and to explain myself more fully my said daughter Rebecca Lewis is also and her heirs to have the tract of land of two hundred and fifteen acres thats taken and patented in my name and adjoining my old farm where I now live, on the northwest. This is to be her part of my estate.

5th  
ITEM

I give and demise unto my daughter, Mary Hollis and her heirs, the property she has received from me, supposed to be worth three hundred dollars, also one half the cash on hand and due unto me at my death and one half the proceeds of all the property not named in this will except the increase (if any) of the Negro girl, Sarah. This is her part of my estate.

6th  
ITEM

I give and demise unto my daughter Elizabeth Craven and her heirs the tract of land just described above, supposed to contain about sixty acres, extending down the Rolling Fork as far as the mouth of Huston's Branch and up the said Branch to Mourse's line and with said line to a Beech and two oaks marked as a corner and the letters E.C. Also one hundred and fifty dollars which is to be paid unto her or her heirs and one half the cash in hand and due unto me at my death. The said Elizabeth Craven or her heirs is to have forever, also the one half the proceeds of all the property belonging to me at my death and not given as legacys to this will, except the increase of the Negro girl, (if any) unto my said daughter Elizabeth, her heirs and this shall be her part of my estate.

7th  
ITEM

I give and demise unto my son John Miller a lot of land on the west side of Huston's Branch supposed to contain ten or twelve acres. That, with what I have here-to-fore given him is his part of my estate.

8th  
ITEM

I give and bequeath to my son, David Miller and his heirs that part of five hundred acres of land he now lives on, the balance of the said five hundred acres I have sold unto him and have given my bond to convey the same to him that part of the aforesaid tract given unto him is to be his part of my estate.

9th  
ITEM

I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob Miller and his heirs, part of a tract of land of five hundred acres known by the name of the Lightfoot tract. I have also sold unto my said son Jacob Miller the balance of said tract of five hundred acres, I have sold to him except a small part of the said tract that lies west of Sulphur Lick and I have executed my bond unto him for the conveyance of said tract. That part of said --- given unto him shall be his part of my estate.

N.B.

I have made a mistake in describing the above tract of land unto my son Jacob Miller in saying that he was to have all the said tract except that part west of Sulphur Lick; there is also a small lot excepted off the eastern end or side of said survey as will more fully appear from my bond unto him for conveyance.

10th  
ITEM

I give and demise unto Henry Watson, an orphan boy I have raised, fifty dollars in cash and a horse worth fifty dollars.

11th  
ITEM

The increase of the Negro girl, Sarah (if any) at my death shall be equally divided amongst my children.

---

The sixth item in this will should have been shown as the fifth and the fifth shown as the sixth. This is an error made in copying.



12th  
ITEM

The Negro man, Titus and his wife, Nancy, for their good behavior to me and my family, their faithful attention to my interest ever since they have been my slaves induces me to say that after my death they are liberated from slavery and are to be free.

And lastly I ordain and appoint this my last will and testament hereby revoking any former will or wills heretofore by me made and I appoint my two sons, David Miller and Jacob Miller the executors of this my last will and testament. In witness where of I have set my hand and seal the 7th day of February, (1834) Thirty four.

(SIGNED)

his  
JACOB X MILLER (SEAL)  
mark

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in  
the presence of ve the undersigned.

Witness

HENRY MILES

BEN MORRIS

her

NANCY X MILES  
mark

At a County Court held for Nelson County at the Court House in Bardstown on Monday the 12th day of October 1846.

This will of Jacob Miller, 1st, was produced and proven in the Nelson County Court and attested by Nath'l Wicliffe, clerk at that time and a copy of attest by Wm. H. Rowan, clerk, and by Henry Turner, Deputy clerk. Jacob Miller and David Miller were appointed executors of the Will.

The will is recorded in the Nelson County Court Clerk's Office at Bardstown in Will Book #5, at page 122.

Jacob Miller was blind for about twenty years before his death which fact, probably accounts for his signing his will by mark.

Rebecca (Craven) Masterson, wife of George W. Masterson was daughter of Elizabeth (Miller) Craven and a granddaughter of Jacob Miller, who immigrated to Kentucky in 1785. She has said that many years subsequent to his coming to Kentucky, he grew homesick for the friends in Pennsylvania, and started, on horseback, to visit his old home in the East. He was gone on a period of about two years. It is said that on his return to Kentucky, he bought a Negro woman and had traveled two whole days with her, when he was so moved by her grief for a son that had been left behind, that Jacob Miller turned his horse and went back to where he had bought the woman, and there bargained for the son and brought both of these slaves to Kentucky. However, it was not long after their arrival at Sulphur Lick, before the son of the slave woman was taken ill and died and his mother grieved for him so deeply that she finally lost her mind.\*

From the information at hand, Jacob Miller and Elizabeth (Masterson) Miller were the parents of eight children. They were:

1. Abraham Miller, apparently the eldest child, was born in October 1787. When or where he died or who he married is not known. His heirs and legal representatives as stated in his father's will were: Catherine Elliott, Elizabeth Stiles, Jacob Miller, Nancy Cisney, Barbara Ashcraft, Melvina Miller and Joel Miller.
2. Rebecca Miller, probably the second child, born July 23, 1789. On October 2, 1811 she married John Lewis of Nelson County, Ky. (John Lewis was born August 1, 1786, died August 31, 1845. He was the son of Abijah Lewis, he had two brothers, Abijah Lewis Jr. and Thomas Lewis.) The children of John Lewis and Rebecca Miller are given on another page of this sketch.
3. Rev. David Miller, apparently the third child of Jacob Miller born July 13, 1793 and died March 20, 1872. On August 9th 1815 he married Nancy Anderson. (Nancy Anderson was born May 19, 1794; died May 7, 1872.) They lived at what was known as the Ashcraft Place, on Sulphur Lick. Both David Miller and his wife, Nancy Anderson were buried in the Rolling Fork Baptist Church Cemetery at Gleanings. David Miller was for many years a leading minister of the Baptist Church and on his tombstone he is called "Elder David Miller".
4. Amos Miller, fourth child, was born Nov. 1, 1798. He is probably the son mentioned in the old Bible, whose name is illegible. It is said that he died young having never married. (Bible referred to is now in possession of Mrs. Betty Lewis, widow of Robert Lewis).
5. Mary Miller, fifth child of Jacob Miller. It is probable that she is the one who was born August 1798 and whose name cannot be deciphered for a certainty in the old Bible referred

---

\* This story is purely legendary, and sounds very improbable for if Jacob Miller were traveling on horse-back, he had no way of bringing a slave woman and her son, back to Kentucky.

It is noted that the date of Amos Miller's birth is given as Nov. 1, 1798, and that of Mary Miller as Aug. 1798. This error has been made probably in the copying and this whole history of the Miller family is taken from other writings and not original) M.N. Mary Miller married John Green Nolin, August 21, 1819 and they moved to Missouri. Years after their removal to Missouri, Tobe Craven went there to visit them, and brought back the report that they were in quite comfortable circumstances. Nothing is known of their descendants.

6. Jacob Miller, Jr. probably the sixth child of his parents, was born May 21, 1800, and died Oct. 3, 1887. He married Amanda Ann Shaw, March 14, 1823. (Amanda Ann Shaw was born Jan. 10, 1805; died Aug. 17, 1863.) Both Jacob Miller, Jr. and his wife, are buried in the Rolling Fork Cemetery. During their lifetime they lived in a substantial and comfortable log house about 150 yards from the present brick residence of his son, Ben Hardin Miller. The log house was destroyed by fire in 1917 or 1918, leaving only the old stone chimneys to mark the site of the old log home. For many years before his death, Jacob Miller Jr. lived and slept in the old log house, but went to his son Hardin's, for his meals and when he was too feeble to be about, Hardin's wife, Julia, sent his meals to him. Titus, the slave mentioned in the will of Jacob Miller Sr. lived in a cabin across the land from the younger Jacob Miller. He was bedfast for several years and his meals, also, were carried to him.

7. Elizabeth Miller, apparently the seventh child, was born August 6, 1805. She married Soloman Craven, her first cousin, whom her father had reared, after the death of Soloman's parents. It is said that Elizabeth Miller and Soloman Craven eloped and when it was learned that they were married, Jacob Miller, the brother, was in the field at work and he heard the bells ring out from the house, and the slaves doing all they could to arouse the country-side. He unhitched his horses from the plow, mounted and hurried to the house. When he came in sight of the house one of the servants rushed out to meet him and in a loud voice exclaimed, "Elizabeth Miller and Soloman Craven are married." Jacob was vexed that nothing more serious had taken place and with an exclamation of anger, turned his horse and went back to his work in the field.

Elizabeth Miller and Soloman Craven lived opposite the Rolling Fork Baptist Church on the Nelson County Side of the river. They were the parents of four children; Nancy, married Joel Ferriell. John M. married Elizabeth Ashcraft. (they had two sons, Henry and Soloman.) Rebecca married George W. Masterson, a descendant of Zachariah Masterson. And Elizabeth, who married Robert Masterson, (brother of George W.) also a descendant of Zachariah Masterson.

Rev. John Miller, probably the eighth child of Jacob Miller, was born December 26, 1806. He married Mariah Buckler of Marion County. (Mariah Buckler was born Dec. 1, 1808, died Feb. 9, 1888) the descendants of this union say that Mariah Buckler had beautiful red hair, a statement verified by the

mother of the writer who had the "pleasure of meeting this lady on one occasion. Rev. John Miller and his wife lived at what is known as the Russ Miller place, a short distance below the Rolling Fork Baptist Church, on the Larue County side of the river, the house being on a high bank overlooking the river bottoms? He was for a long time, a Baptist minister, as was his son, Russ Miller. Rev. John Miller and Mariah, his wife are buried at the Rolling Fork Baptist Church cemetery at Gleanings.

The first Jacob Miller was a member of the Baptist Church, as were his children and many of their descendants. He probably united with the Pottinger's Creek Baptist Church, which was the nearest meeting house, prior to his removal to the Sulphur Lick country. This church was organized in 1785, the year that Jacob Miller came to Kentucky, at which time, we are led to believe, he was a German Lutheran. Otter Creek Baptist Church was in the Miller neighborhood on the Rolling Fork River and Jacob Miller was probably one of those who effected its organization. In 1830 the name of this church was changed to Rolling Fork Baptist Church. The village of Gleanings grew up around this little meeting house, which is just over the line in Larue County.

"Elder David Miller" occasionally preached at the old brick school house which formerly stood across the road from where the residence of the late Mrs. Nellie Pottinger, now stands, (1926) about a quarter of a mile north of Gethsemane Station at the junction of the County Roads. This building, which was torn down some years ago was erected by neighborhood subscriptions and was designed to be used both for a school house and for a meeting house.

Strange to relate, The Rev. David Miller was a great uncle of the writer, on her maternal side of the house, and Rev. Father Robert Abell, (Mentioned in another part of this sketch) was a great uncle, on the paternal side. In the early days of this country it was frequently known that a Catholic Priest and a Minister of the Protestant Church would agree to meet and hold a controversy for the benefit of any and all who wished to hear. It so happened that on a certain occasion the Rev. David Miller and Father Robert Abell were having a controversy and in the course of the talk, Rev. Miller made the statement the "Catholics do so much to honor the Mother of Christ, and that the Mother of Christ was only an ordinary woman. --- "No better than MY mother." Father Abell waited patiently for his turn to talk when he said. "The Rev. Miller has just made the statement that the Mother of Christ was only an ordinary woman, No better than his mother; Well, I suppose he'll have to admit, there's a great deal of difference in the two SONS.)

Elizabeth Miller, seventh child of Jacob Miller and Elizabeth Masterson, was born August 6th, 1803; died December 11, 1882. She married Soloman Craven, her first cousin and he lived only a few years after their marriage. The children of this union were:

1. Nancy Craven. She married Joel Ferriell and resided in the vicinity of Hodgenville, Ky. Their children were Mary Elizabeth, Ben, John, Melissa, Hasseltine, William David, and Charles. Nearly all of the children of Nancy Craven and Joel Ferriell are dead, now, with possibly one or two exceptions. (This written, Oct. 1928.)
2. John M. Craven. He married Elizabeth Ashcraft, a sister of Daniel Ashcraft. They had two sons and one daughter. Henry, the eldest, never married. Soloman, (or "Tobe" as he was generally called) went to Missouri and it is said he married a descendant of Mary Miller Nolan, a sister of Tobe's grandmother. Artemissa, daughter of John Craven and Elizabeth Ashcraft, died at the age of twenty without having married.
3. Elizabeth Craven. The fourth child of Elizabeth Miller and Soloman Craven. She married Robert Masterson, son of Joseph Masterson and Elizabeth Thompson, and descendants of Zachariah Masterson, the Pioneer.
4. Rebecca Craven. Was the third child of Soloman Craven and Elizabeth Miller. Rebecca was born July 12, 1827; died January 17, 1917. She married George W. Masterson, about the year 1845. They eloped to Indiana to be married, as Rebecca's mother was strongly opposed to her daughter marrying a man of the Catholic faith. It is said that Elizabeth Craven told George W. (or Wash Masterson as he was generally called) that she had no objection to him as a son-in-law except for his religion but that "She'd rather see her daughter dead and buried than see her married to a Roman Catholic." This prejudice however, was later overcome, and she was fond of Rebecca's husband, though she never changed her opinion concerning his religion. Some years after their marriage, Rebecca embraced the Faith of her husband, and together they reared a large family of children as follows: John Riley, Melissa, Nancy Catherine, Lucy Louisa, George W. (called Richard, to distinguish from his father.), Mary Elizabeth, Olevia Ann, John B. McClelland, Rebecca Frances, and Julia Virginia.

Mary Newcomb, (the writer of this sketch) a direct descendant of Jacob Miller has in her possession a sterling silver spoon, one of a set which Jacob Miller had made and gave to his daughter, Elizabeth Craven. The set was broken and divided among the children after her death and they then passed on to her descendants.

This spoon is engraved with the date 1835 which is supposed to be about the time they were given to E. Craven.

22

MASTERSON  
=====

George Washington Masterson, (Commonly called "Wash") was, as has been said before, the son of Joseph Masterson and Elizabeth Thompson, both pioneers of Kentucky. Joseph Masterson was the son of Zachariah Masterson who emigrated to Kentucky together with his sister, Elizabeth (Masterson) Miller, and possibly other members of his family as early as 1785, and settled on lands bordering the Rolling Fork River. It is not known who Zachariah Masterson married nor the date of his birth or death. Neither is it known where he and his wife are buried. Their son, Joseph Masterson married Elizabeth Thompson who was one of the Maryland Catholics that came to Kentucky at an early date. It is not known whether Elizabeth Thompson was born in Maryland or if she was brought by her parents from England. Joseph Masterson was not a member of any church before his marriage to Elizabeth Thompson but he later joined the Catholic Church and was a member of that body, when he died in 1875.

"Wash" Masterson knew but little concerning his mother's family but he could recall hearing her tell of a place "Called St. Mary's" and of how she and other members of her family "used to go to the banks of the Patuxent River to gather fresh oysters and crabs." She had little education but she managed to spell out the words of the Catechism and taught her children the principals of the Catholic Faith, and her sons never forgot the impression it made upon them to see their mother, who at that time lived at what is known as "Old Coon Hollow", arise from her bed in the middle of the night, dress, mount her horse and ride over roads that were almost impassible because of the mud, to St. Rose (near Springfield, Ky) a distance of eighteen or twenty miles, to attend the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. They also remember that, on Sunday afternoons, no matter what other things they had planned to do, their mother called them all into the house and gave them instructions in their Catechism. When the lesson was learned they were permitted to go about their innocent amusements.

The children of Joseph Masterson and Elizabeth Thompson were: Hillary, Green, James, Caroline, Lucinda, Julia, George Washington, Uriah, Elizabeth, Eliza, Merideth, Robert and Helen. All of these children married and reared large families, except Uriah, who died while still a young man.

GEORGE W. MASTERSON

=====

George Washington Masterson. ("Wash Masterson" as he was generally called, The seventh son of Joseph Masterson and Elizabeth Thompson, was born June 11, 1824; died January 19, 1905. He married Rebecca Craven about the year 1844 or 1845. They were the parents of ten children whose names are given as follows:

1. John Riley, born Nov. 3, 1846. Died . He never married.
2. Melissa Jane, born January 10, 1849; died Feb. 18, 1901. She married Thomas Hutchins, son of Thomas Hutchins Sr. (Thomas Hutchins Sr. was a brother of Father Hutchins, one of the pioneer Priests of Kentucky) Melissa Jane Masterson and Thomas *Hutchins* Masterson were the parents of twelve children: John Butler, (died in infancy) James, Nancy Ellen, John #2, Radford, Elizabeth, Caroline, Richard, Myrtle, Gonza, Hilbert and Amy.
3. Nancy Catherine, born Dec. 19, 1850, died March 19, 19\_\_\_. She married Charles Madison O'Bryan, son of Charles O'Bryan and Vienna LaFollett. They had eleven children: Bridgett, Annie, Ludie, Virgil, Charles, Frances, Victoria (a sister of Charity who died at Nazareth Ky. where she is buried) Ruth, Bertha, and George Elder, and another child who died in infancy.
4. Lucy Louisa, was born December 9, 1852. She married Jerome Hiram O'Bryan (Or it may be that the name was spelled "O'Brien", same as many of the early settlers from Maryland, instead of the O'Bryan) He was the son of John O'Brien and Elizabeth Wathen. The children of this union were: Louis, (married Annie Burch) Ramey, (married Lucy Smith), George J. Thomas J. (married Nellie Rice and had one child, Margaret Elizabeth, Nellie Rice O'Bryan died when she was twenty-one years and the child was given to Mrs. Frances Masterson Newcomb, an aunt of Thomas J. O'Brien), Charles Albert, Felix, Vincent, Lawrence, Mary, William and Michael.
5. George W. (Commonly known as Richard) was born August 21, 1855. He married, Annie O'Daniel, daughter of J. Hilary O'Daniel and Emaline head. They had two sons, Henry Bernard and Thomas Everett. Annie O'D. Masterson died and Richard Masterson then married Mary McSherry, a sister of the Rev. John Francis McSherry, at one time pastor of St. Vincent's Church at New Hope, and the builder of what is known as "The New Church", also named St. Vincent's. The children of Richard Masterson and Mary McSherry are Mary Stella, John Francis, Robert Emmett, and Ruth. Mary McSherry Masterson died in 1918.



# DETAILED INDEX

=====

PAGE

Preface.....	
Abell Crest.....	1
Abell, Samuel.....	2
Abell, Robert.....	4
Abell, Robert A. (son of Robt Abell).....	5
Abell, Philip.....	5
Abell, Samuel (son of Samuel).....	5
Abell, Aletha.....	5
Abell, Dorothy.....	5
Abell, Robert.....	5
ABELL, Robert. his descendants	
Abell, Samuel.....	5
Abell, Jeannett.....	5
Abell, Jesse.....	5
Abell, Becca.....	5
Abell, James.....	6
Abell, Robert A. (Rev.).....	6
Abell, Ignatius.....	6
Abell, Ben.....	7
Abell, Betsy.....	7
Abell, Pannie.....	7
Abell, John.....	7
Abell, Elinor.....	7
Abell, Joshua.....	7
Abell, Ann.....	7
Abell, Margaret (Mills).....	7
Abell, Elizabeth.....	9
Craven, Nancy.....	15
Craven, John M.....	15
Craven, Rebecca.....	19
Craven, Solomon.....	20
Craven, Elizabeth (Miller).....	20
Craven, Elizabeth (Miller).....	22
Craven, Nancy.....	22
Craven, John M.....	22
Craven, Elizabeth.....	22
Craven, Rebecca.....	22
Masterson, Frances.....	11
Masterson, Rebecca (Craven).....	19
Masterson, George.....	19
Masterson, Rebecca (Craven).....	22
Masterson, George.....	23
Masterson, Wash.....	23
Masterson, Joseph.....	23
Masterson, George Washington.....	24

DETAILED INDEX (cont.)  
=====

Masterson, John Riley.....	24
Masterson, Melissa Jane.....	24
Masterson, Nancy Catherine.....	24
Masterson, Lucy Louisa.....	24
Masterson, George W. (Richard)....	24
Masterson, Mary Elizabeth.....	25
Masterson, Olevia Ann.....	25
Masterson, John B. McClelland.....	25
Masterson, Rebecca Frances.....	25
Masterson, Julia Virginia.....	25

Intermarriages of Mastersons  
-----

Hutchins, Milissa J. (Masterson)	
O'Bryan, Nancy C. (Masterson)	
O'Bryan, Lucy L. (Masterson)	
<i>ODANIEL</i> O'Bryan, Annie, m. Richard Masterson	1
McSherry, Mary m. R. Masterson	2
Merimee, M. Elizabeth (Masterson)	
Settle, Olevia Ann (Masterson)	
Newcomb, Rebecca Frances (Masterson)	
Saltzman, Julia V. (Masterson)	

Miller, Jacob.....	13
Miller, Jacob.....	14
Miller, Jacob.....	14
Miller, Abraham.....	14 - 19
Miller, Rebeka.....	14 - 19
Miller, Davit.....	14 - 19
Miller, Amos (?).....	14 - 19
Miller, Mary.....	14 - 19
Miller, Jacob.....	14 - 20
Miller, Elizabeth.....	15 - 20
Miller, (Will of) Jacob.....	16 - 20
Miller, Jacob.....	21
Miller, Rev. David.....	21

Newcomb, Nancy (Pierceall).....	8
Newcomb, James (Jimmy).....	8
Newcomb, Susan.....	8
Newcomb, James Madison.....	9
Newcomb, Nannie Ellen.....	9
Newcomb, Mary Zerilda.....	10
Newcomb, James Athenatius.....	10
Newcomb, Rebecca F. (Masterson)...	11
Newcomb, John Cyrus.....	11
Newcomb, Mary.....	12
Newcomb, Lucy.....	12

# DETAILED INDEX (cont.)

=====

Newcomb, Mary..... 22  
Newcomb, Rebecca F. (Masterson)..... 25

Pierceall, Nancy..... 8  
Pierceall, Clement..... 8  
Pierceall, Richard..... 8

Thompson, Elizabeth..... 23  
Thompson, Mary Zorilda (Newcomb).... 11  
Thompson, James..... 11  
Thompson, Arthur..... 11  
Thompson, Athenatius Newcomb..... 11  
Thompson, Laura Ann..... 11  
Thompson, Benjamin..... 11  
Thompson, Ethel..... 11  
Thompson, Nannie Ellen..... 11  
Thompson, Abell..... 11

---

## David Michael Abell, 48

David Michael Abell, 48, Louisville, died June 25, 2008, at Kindred Hospital, Louisville.

Abell was born May 8, 1960, in Marion County.

He was preceded in death by: his father, Chester Abell Sr., and two brothers, Danny and Timmy Abell.

Survivors include: his mother, Ophelia Gaines Abell of Lebanon; and three brothers, Chester Abell Jr. of Louisville, Terry Abell of



**ABELL**

Lexington and Tommy Abell of Lebanon.

Funeral services were held June 28 at Bosley Funeral Home, Lebanon, with burial in St. Augustine Catholic Church Cemetery, Lebanon. Deacon Joe Dant officiated.

Pallbearers were Chris Hagan, Bill and Ann Michelle Tatum, John Quincy Thomas, Cully Mattingly and Phil Richards.

Bosley Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

---

## QUERIES

4535 GRABEN/GRAVEN: Need parents name of A. C. Graven, born in Kentucky, also birthdate, maiden name of wife, Marcia, born 1807. Their son Thomas Graven came to Illinois 1855 from near Mt. Washington, Kentucky.  
Mrs. Gladys (Graven) Martz, 614 Pennsylvania, Windsor, Illinois 61957.

4536 ABELL, HARRELL, MATTINGLY: Need parents of Robert Mattingly, born 1805 St. Marys Co., Md., m. Lucinda Abell of Jessie 6-11-1832 and 2nd. Elizabeth Harrell 9-12-1844. In Nelson Co. Census 1850 and 1860. Had known brothers, Austin and Henry who left Ky. in 1835 to Illinois, Fulton Co. where they donated land 33 and helped build St. Augustine Catholic Church and the old town of St. Augustine. Later the town was moved north into Knox Cty. near the railroad built there. Robert also had sister who m. Thomas Tippet in Md. 1817. Will exchange information. Write Thurman J. Mattingly, 1524 Horlacher Ave., Kettering, Ohio 45420.

4537 ADAMS: Need parents, brothers and sisters of John Adams, born May 4, 1827 Mason Co., Ky., died December 19, 1877 in Jefferson Co., Ill. Married Susan P. Gilbert July 22, 1852 in Jefferson Co., Ill. They were parents of Malissa Jane Doyle, Eli Matthew, Lucy Elvira Bravard, James Wilson, Charley, John Jr., William Ira, Hannah Elizabeth Alexander and Amy Celestia Hill. Denzil R. Mauldin, 2725 E. Greenway Rd., Phoenix AZ) 85032)

4538 CUNNINGHAM: James Cunningham lived in Bullitt Co., Ky., and died there between 1813-1819. He married Frances King May 2, 1793, in Nelson Co. There were six children: Catherine, Edmond, William, Frances, Mary, and James. His will was made in 1817. In the history of the family, James was in the Revolutionary War as a Drover, having joined the Army some where in the Eastern States. Can the fact of his army duty be verified? Also at what Port did he arrive and in what State did he enter service? William P. McCarthy, 502 North Illinois Street, Crawfordsville, Indiana, 47933.

4539 APPLING, BREEDLOVE, WILLIAMSON: Want children of Joel Appling, m. Sally Breedlove 1805 Amherst Co., Va., and of brother Thomas Appling, m. Mary Williamson 1815, Amherst Co., Va. Both bros. settled in Simpson Co., Ky., before 1820 and died before 1850. Is one of them father of Wilson Cairo Appling, b. 1824 Simpson Co., Ky.?  
Patricia Mooney, 912 W. Beach Avenue, Apt. 4, Inglewood, California 90302.

4540 MOORMAN, NEWMAN: Family Bible lists marriage on Sept. 2, 1857 of James Henry Moorman, Sr., b. Oct. 25, 1828 Breckinridge Co., Ky. to "Mother" b. Dec. 18, 1836 Meade Co., Ky. Believe "Mother" was Susan Adelaide Newman, need proof. Also need other information on Newman family.  
James H. Moorman, Jr., 300 Wilson Lane, Fort Valley, Georgia 31030.

4541 COWHERD, LEWIS, RADCLIFFE: Richard Radcliffe, b. 3-19-1813 where? to whom? He died 2-7-1888 in Christianburg, Shelby Co., Ky. He married \_\_\_\_\_ his only wife June 6, 1839 in Christianburg, Shelby Co., Ky.; she a daughter of Benjamin Overfield Lewis and Nancy Cowherd. Who were his grandparents?  
Corinne Donovan Obrist, 1825 Timmonds Avenue, Portsmouth, Ohio 45662.

## QUERIES

4044 DAY: Would like information concerning the descendants of Carl Day. Do not know date of birth or death. He was a State Representative from Breathitt County in at least the 1904 session of the Legislature. Any relative who has information concerning him please contact me. George W. Moore, CPO 1418, Berea College, Berea, Ky. 40403.

4045 WARD, Miles M. b. 11-18-1834 prob. East. Ky., d. Magoffin Co., Ky. 3-30-1900. Enlist. 14 Ky. Cav. R. R. Ironworks Ky. 8- 1862. Mattoon Ill. 1864-75. Had bro. Jeff, sis. Eva Calhoun (Rousseau, Ky. 1900) Mother Polly 1805-1893. m. 1. Margaret Patrick 7- - 1854. m. 2. Amelia Holding Greer 10- - 1867. Dau. Maggie. Have 3 m. & child. Any information appreciated.  
Mr. L. W. Moore, P. O. Box 153, Lansdowne, Pa. 19050.

4046 MORGAN, TOMPKINS: My grandfather was Eli Morgan, born in Laurel County, Ky. in 1847. His parents were Joseph Morgan and Nancy Tompkins, both born, lived and died in Laurel County. Other children, besides Eli, were: Jesse B., William, Sarah E., Ruben, Alexander and Riley. I am trying to run down all living members of this family and descendants. Will appreciate exchange of information and correspondence, please!  
Omer L. Morgan, 24867 Walnut Street, Newhall, California 91321.

4047 CHAFFINS-REED; FIELDS-SEXTON; HUFF-TRIPLETT: Any information, data, birthdates, deaths, marriage dates or parents of any of these families will be greatly appreciated. Amos S. Reed was born Sept. 4, 1833, died Sept. 30, 1918 (parents may have come from Floyd Co., Va.) married Millie Chaffins who was born Sept. 16, 1838, died Dec. 1901. Steve Sexton died 1892, m. Christine Fields who d. 1892. (Need names and birthdates of ch.) William Huff b. 1849, d. 1930, m. Mae Oma(or Naomi) Triplett b. 1849, maybe Knott Co., d. 1932. All of these families lived & died in Hueysville, Floyd Co., Ky. Ceredo R. Mullins, 220 Kemp Crescent, Aptll, Stratford, Ontario, Canada.

4048 DOVEN HENDREN. Born 1773 in North Carolina. Died in 1848 in Madison County, Kentucky. Buried across the road from Bethel Christian Church in the Baldwin community of Madison County. Need Father's name and any other family information.  
Edward A. Murphy, P. O. Box 7, Richmond, Kentucky 40475.

4049 BYRAM, NELSON: Want parentage, brothers, sisters, dates of all. Thomas Nelson born Ky., (where?) ca. 1805. Wife Matilda Byram born Va. (where?) ca. 1807-10. Married Dec. 1826, Nicholas Co., Ky. Moved to Dearborn Co., Indiana 1829-30.  
Mrs. Harold C. Nelson, 2012 Willis Road, El Cajon, California 92020.

4050 ABELL, BUCKMAN, GREENWELL, MILLS, SHIRCLIFFE, TENNELLY, WALKER: Grace Eleanor Tennelly b. 1773 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., m. Michael J. Whelan 1790 Md. Need parents, bro. and sisters. Elizabeth Walker m. Ralph Shircliff. Need date of marriage and children. Teresa only known child. Need children of Joseph Buckman & Elizabeth Abell, m. July 11, 1808. Mary Ann Mills m. Lewis Greenwell, need their parents. Born St. Marys Co., Md. James Whelan b. 1798 Md., m. 1819 Wash. Co., Ky. Need date of his death and where buried.  
Mrs. Matilda Whelan Onischak, 1601 Cordano Way, Sacramento, California 95818.



Name of Compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Birth Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Birth \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Death \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Death \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 24 on chart No. 1.

56 M III  
8 SAMUEL ABELL JR.  
(Father of No. 4)

b. 1720 ABT  
p.b. 1717  
m. (O'BRYAN)  
d. ELEANOR (ABELL) ABELL  
p.d. (Mother of No. 4)

b. (Mother of No. 4)  
p.b. (Mother of No. 4)  
m. (Mother of No. 4)  
d. (Mother of No. 4)  
p.d. (Mother of No. 4)

b. (Mother of No. 4)  
p.b. (Mother of No. 4)  
m. (Mother of No. 4)  
d. (Mother of No. 4)  
p.d. (Mother of No. 4)

b. (Father of No. 5)  
p.b. (Father of No. 5)  
m. (Father of No. 5)  
d. (Father of No. 5)  
p.d. (Father of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)  
p.b. (Mother of No. 5)  
m. (Mother of No. 5)  
d. (Mother of No. 5)  
p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)  
p.b. (Mother of No. 5)  
m. (Mother of No. 5)  
d. (Mother of No. 5)  
p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Mother of No. 5)  
p.b. (Mother of No. 5)  
m. (Mother of No. 5)  
d. (Mother of No. 5)  
p.d. (Mother of No. 5)

b. (Father of No. 6)  
p.b. (Father of No. 6)  
m. (Father of No. 6)  
d. (Father of No. 6)  
p.d. (Father of No. 6)

b. (Father of No. 6)  
p.b. (Father of No. 6)  
m. (Father of No. 6)  
d. (Father of No. 6)  
p.d. (Father of No. 6)

b. (Mother of No. 6)  
p.b. (Mother of No. 6)  
m. (Mother of No. 6)  
d. (Mother of No. 6)  
p.d. (Mother of No. 6)

b. (Mother of No. 6)  
p.b. (Mother of No. 6)  
m. (Mother of No. 6)  
d. (Mother of No. 6)  
p.d. (Mother of No. 6)

b. (Father of No. 7)  
p.b. (Father of No. 7)  
m. (Father of No. 7)  
d. (Father of No. 7)  
p.d. (Father of No. 7)

b. (Mother of No. 7)  
p.b. (Mother of No. 7)  
m. (Mother of No. 7)  
d. (Mother of No. 7)  
p.d. (Mother of No. 7)

b. (Mother of No. 7)  
p.b. (Mother of No. 7)  
m. (Mother of No. 7)  
d. (Mother of No. 7)  
p.d. (Mother of No. 7)

b. (Mother of No. 7)  
p.b. (Mother of No. 7)  
m. (Mother of No. 7)  
d. (Mother of No. 7)  
p.d. (Mother of No. 7)

Chart No. 10

66 SAMUEL ABELL I

b. 1675 (Father of No. 1,  
1704 Const. on chart No. 1)

d. 1763

17 WINIFRED HALL

b. (Mother of No. 8,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Mother of No. 8,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

18 PHILIP O'BRYAN

b. (Father of No. 9,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

m. (Father of No. 9,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Father of No. 9,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

19 (Mother of No. 9,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Mother of No. 9,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Mother of No. 9,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

20 (Father of No. 10,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Father of No. 10,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

m. (Father of No. 10,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Father of No. 10,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

21 (Mother of No. 10,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Mother of No. 10,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Mother of No. 10,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

22 (Father of No. 11,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Father of No. 11,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

m. (Father of No. 11,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Father of No. 11,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

23 (Mother of No. 11,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Mother of No. 11,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Mother of No. 11,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

24 (Father of No. 12,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Father of No. 12,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

m. (Father of No. 12,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Father of No. 12,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

25 (Mother of No. 12,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Mother of No. 12,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Mother of No. 12,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

26 (Father of No. 13,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Father of No. 13,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

m. (Father of No. 13,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Father of No. 13,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

27 (Mother of No. 13,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Mother of No. 13,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Mother of No. 13,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

28 (Father of No. 14,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Father of No. 14,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

m. (Father of No. 14,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Father of No. 14,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

29 (Mother of No. 14,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Mother of No. 14,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Mother of No. 14,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

30 (Father of No. 15,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Father of No. 15,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

m. (Father of No. 15,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Father of No. 15,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

31 (Mother of No. 15,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Mother of No. 15,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Mother of No. 15,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

32 (Father of No. 16,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Father of No. 16,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

m. (Father of No. 16,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Father of No. 16,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

33 (Mother of No. 16,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Mother of No. 16,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Mother of No. 16,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

34 (Father of No. 17,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

b. (Father of No. 17,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

m. (Father of No. 17,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

d. (Father of No. 17,  
Const. on chart No. 1)

JOSEPH ABNER ABELL SR.  
(Father of No. 2)

b. 29 JUL 1759

p.b. MARYLAND

m. (Father of No. 2)

d. (Father of No. 2)

p.d. (Father of No. 2)

66 GGG

2 ENOCH ABELL

(Father of No. 1)

b. 9 SEP 1784

p.b. (Father of No. 1)

m. 5 OCT 1804 WASHCORECHES

d. SEP 24, 1865

p.d. CALVADIA, MARION, KY

5 ELIZABETH PIERCEALL

(Mother of No. 2)

b. 1798

p.b. (Mother of No. 2)

m. (Mother of No. 2)

d. 1875

p.d. (Mother of No. 2)

66 GGG

1 JOHN HENRY ABELL

(Father of No. 1)

b. 1807 ABT 1ST DEATH BOWLS

p.b. 21 JAN 1825

m. 1847 ABT

d. (Father of No. 1)

p.d. (Father of No. 1)

0 (Father of No. 3)

b. (Father of No. 3)

p.b. (Father of No. 3)

m. (Father of No. 3)

d. (Father of No. 3)

p.d. (Father of No. 3)

3 ELIZABETH PIERCEALL

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 14 MAR 1786

p.b. (Mother of No. 1)

m. (Mother of No. 1)

d. 13 APR 1867

p.d. CALVARY, MARION, KY

7 (Mother of No. 3)

b. (Mother of No. 3)

p.b. (Mother of No. 3)

m. (Mother of No. 3)

d. (Mother of No. 3)

p.d. (Mother of No. 3)

24 MARY ANN TUNGATE

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 1827 ABT

p.b. (Spouse of No. 1)

m. (Spouse of No. 1)

d. (Spouse of No. 1)

p.d. (Spouse of No. 1)

Leonard Abell, partner in the Penick & Abell Pool Room, was held up by a Negro at the corner of Spalding Avenue and Mulberry Street early Monday morning as he was returning home from the midnight show at the Arista Theatre, and robbed of \$75 in cash. The loot is said to have included receipts of the pool room on Saturday.

Mr. Abell, who has a room at Felix Woods' boarding house on Mulberry Street, had just passed the telephone office, going from Main toward Mulberry, when the Negro met him and held him up.

In a friendly intimate message, far different from the usual type of executive communications, President Roosevelt reported to the Seventy-third Congress Wednesday that the Nation has traveled far along the road to recovery and that what now is most needed is to consolidate the gains already made.

The President summed up what he desired of the present session near the end of his address, which was delivered in person to a crowded joint session of the Senate and House, in these words:

"We have plowed the good furrow and planted the good seed; the hard

work done by Daniel, and her sons, tribute to the women of the nation, whose courage saved and garrison. Speaking of educational advantages, women in Kentucky, she opened a seminary, opened at Paris, John Lyle, and the four

little later. Among the women cited were: Mrs. Stewart, leader in the fight against illiteracy and in the establishment of moonlight schools; Crawford, pioneer heroine; Mrs. Madeline McDowell, champion of women's rights; and Elizabeth Madox, as a writer, has brought

to the Congress session a report of the work of the women of the nation, and a play was presented by the girls. The address was the W

## Facts About Marion County

The following article is the first of a series by Judge Samuel J. Boldrick of Louisville which will appear in this paper. The series, in view of the coming centennial for Marion County, will be on the early history of this section; and, as Judge Boldrick is a close student of history and has assembled his facts from the best available sources, what he has to say is certain to be interesting to the readers of The Enterprise, who will look forward with pleasure to the articles as they appear:

I am glad that J. Emmett Graves has called attention to the fact that Marion County will be one hundred years young on the first Monday of March, 1934. On that day the Justices of the Peace met in the house of Richard Spalding (eldest son of Benedict, Sr.), formerly owned by Daniel Jennings. My grandfather, Samuel Spalding, was selected the

first County Clerk. Mr. Graves asks about the house of Richard Spalding, formerly owned by Daniel Jennings. The deed books of Washington County should show this location. In 1834 Richard Spalding lived in a house still standing about one mile west of town which I remember as the home of P. C. Cleaver and later of Dallas Simms. This house was built by James McElroy, who came from Lynchburg, Virginia, about 1788, and settled on Hardin's Creek, and there built a log house and some years later the present brick house. His wife was a Miss Irvine. Some of his land extended into the town of Lebanon and he named the town Lebanon because it was nigh unto Basham, the Scriptural name of his home on Hardin's Creek. Richard Spalding may have owned a town house also because his son, Richard

(Continued on page 2.)

### Medicine Case Re

A medicine case belonging to G. G. Thornton, which disappeared about two months ago from an automobile in the garage on New Broadway, was found this week by workmen while they were working on the floor of the old distillery where construction work is in progress. All the nails in the case contained, a small amount, were gone.

An emergency case of the same time was missing, and the instruments from the case were found on the floor of the medicine case.

### P.-T. A. Meeting

The St. Augustine's P. T. A. Association will meet Monday, January 8, at the school auditorium. A social meeting will be held and the public is invited to attend.

1-5-34  
434  
1933







Consent for Robert T. Abell

Washington Abell

January 14<sup>th</sup> — 1826

W<sup>m</sup>. John Hughes Jr. Sir

This is to authorise you to give a  
marriage license for my son Robert T. Abell  
at this request given under my hand and  
seal -

John Abell Esq

Attest

Marion Abell

Elizabeth Wether

MARION COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
201 EAST MAIN STREET  
LEBANON, KENTUCKY 40033-1133  
(502) 692-4698



It is now as much by these parties that we  
Robert Abell and his wife have been  
held and are now bound into the common  
law of Kentucky in the first and full  
sum of fifty pounds current money to  
the payment of which we and our heirs  
to be made to the said common law  
sum and we are here by our attorney  
for the said Robert Abell and his wife  
into each and every of the said things  
day of January 1874, the conditions of the  
above obligation is such that we hereafter  
a marriage shortly intended between the  
above named Robert Abell and his wife Clara  
Spalding for which a license has been  
now if there be no law we come to a state  
said marriage then this obligation to be  
void else to remain in full force and  
effect and we

MARION COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
201 EAST MAIN STREET  
LEBANON, KENTUCKY 40033-1133  
(502) 692-4698

Robert Abell  
Clara Spalding



## LORETTO MAN DEATH VICTIM

Paul Ryan, 24, Succumbs At Home After 8 Days' Illness Of Pneumonia.

## BURIAL AT ST. CHARLES

William Paul Ryan, 24 years old, farmer of Loretto, died at his home at 2:45 o'clock Monday morning, April 20, of pneumonia. He had been ill since April 12. 1936  
Mr. Ryan was born July 9, 1912, son of Dan and Lunette Burnett Ryan. He was married January 14, 1936, to Miss Cecelia Thompson, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Thompson, of Loretto. Since their marriage they had made their home with her parents. Mr. Ryan was a fine young man, well liked by the people of his community, and was a member of the Catholic Church.

Surviving are his wife; his parents; five brothers, Burnett, James, John O., Reuben and Dan Ryan, Jr., and one sister, Miss Mary Grace Ryan, all of Loretto. Another sister, Miss Anna Margaret Ryan, died in 1922. Funeral services were held Tuesday morning at St. Francis of Assisi Church at Chicago by the pastor, the Rev. Father J. J. Fitzgibbon. The body was brought to St. Charles Cemetery at St. Mary for burial. Pallbearers were Ernest, Leroy and Bernard Thompson, Wallace McInyre, William Fenwick and Leo Mills.

## DEATH OF DAMIAN McCAULEY.

Damian McCauley, farmer of the Raywick section of this county, died at 8:20 o'clock Wednesday evening, on his thirty-fourth birthday. Death

## DEATH OF MRS. BRADY.

Mrs. Katie Dant Brady, 52 years old, died at five o'clock Sunday morning at her home at Chicago, this county. Death was due to tuberculosis and dropsy, and followed an illness of several weeks. Her death occurred on her birthday.

Mrs. Brady was born in this county, near Chicago, June 21, 1884, a daughter of Rowan and Mrs. Sallie Dant, both deceased. She had been twice married, her first husband, Lagora O'Bryan, having preceded her to the grave several years. She was married to Mr. Brady November 6, 1934.

A few years ago Mrs. Brady was under treatment for awhile at Waverly Hills and lived in Louisville for a time following the death of her first husband, but had lived at Chicago continuously since her marriage to Mr. Brady. She was a devout member of the Catholic church and a good wife and mother.

Surviving are her husband; three children by her first marriage, Misses Beatrice and Bernadine O'Bryan and J. L. O'Bryan, all at Waverly Hills; two brothers, Walter Dant, Raywick, and Gus Dant, of Illinois, and five sisters, Mrs. Cleve Cambron, Lebanon; Mrs. Robert Mills, Dant; Mrs. Arthur Whitfield, Raywick; Mrs. James Alvey, Chicago, Ky.; and Mrs. Hilary Thompson, Louisville.

Funeral services were held Tuesday morning at eight o'clock at St. Francis of Assisi Church at Chicago, by the Rev. Father J. J. Fitzgibbon, and burial was in the church cemetery. JUNE 21 1936

## YOUTH KILLED BY LIGHTNING

Bolt Strikes J. Alex Raley,

## YOUNG MOTHER DEATH VICTIM

SUN Aug  
Mrs. J. B. O'Bryan, 23, Died At Home Here Sunday Morning. 1936

## FUNERAL HELD TUESDAY

Mrs. Susan Abell O'Bryan, 23 years old, wife of J.B. O'Bryan, died at her home in the Carlile property on Walnut Street at three o'clock Sunday morning, after an illness of several weeks. Death was attributed to tuberculosis.

Mrs. O'Bryan was born in this county, a daughter of Albertus Abell and Mrs. Mary Lee Abell, both deceased. She was married to Mr. O'Bryan at St. Augustine's Church on November 24, 1929, the Rev. Father J. A. Hogarty performing the ceremony. They lived in the county near Lebanon until about six months ago, when they moved to town.

Surviving are four children, James Bernard, Patricia Ann, Louis Ray and Susan Isabel, the latter an infant of seven weeks. Another child died about a year ago, shortly after birth. The following brothers and sisters also survive: Mrs. Edward Ryan, Middletown; Mrs. Ambrose Ryan, Anchorage; Mrs. John Abell, Manton; Mrs. Bert Spalding, Mrs. Hagan Dye, Mrs. Granvel Noel, all of Lebanon; Bert Abell, Louisville, and Ray Abell, of Bradfordsville.

Funeral services were held at nine o'clock Tuesday morning at St. Augustine's Church by the Rev. Father Frank Jaglowicz, of St. Mary's College, and burial was in St. Augustine's cemetery. Pallbearers were: Bert Spalding, Fabian Spalding, John Ball, Olie Ball, Hagan Dye and

## LEBANON, KENTUCKY, 1936 DEATH CLAIMS MRS. MARCUM

Wife of Restaurant Proprietor, Dies Suddenly Here Sunday Morning. 1936

## BURIAL IN GREEN COUNTY

Mrs. Ades Cook Marcum, 44 years old wife of Robert H. Marcum, proprietor of the Marcum Restaurant at the former Benedetti location here, died at 1:20 o'clock Sunday morning at their apartment in the store building. For some time she had suffered from high blood pressure, but was as well as usual until she retired about 10:30 o'clock Saturday night. She was unconscious when her son learned she was ill about 12:40 o'clock and lived only about fifteen minutes after a physician arrived.

Mrs. Marcum was born in Green County November 30, 1891, a daughter of W. B. and Annie Cook, both deceased. Her marriage to Mr. Marcum took place January 11, 1912, at Greensburg. The family lived at Greensburg, where he conducted a restaurant until they moved here last August 1.

Mrs. Marcum attended the public schools of Green County and graduated from the High School at Monroe, Ky. She was a member of the Baptist Church and of the Order of the Eastern Star, at Greensburg.

The body was taken to Greensburg Sunday morning and funeral services were held Monday afternoon at two o'clock at the Ladies Chapel Church at Webb, in Green County, by the Rev. Slinker, Baptist minister. Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were Walter M...



9-7-99

mailed

Enterprise  
obit.

Friday April 11, 1914

DATE

Aug 31, 1999

Mary,

We spoke on the  
phone the other day.  
I would like to  
request photocopies  
of George W. Abell's  
obituary from the  
Lebanon Enterprise  
and the Falcon.

George W. Abell,  
d. April 16, 1914.

Enclosed is a check  
for \$5.00 and a  
SASE.

Thank you!

Do not have  
Marion Falcon Beth Abel Jones  
for that year -

Abell  
Mills

Sharon Denslow  
6099 Ford Road  
Elyria, Ohio 44035

July 11, 1980

Dear Ms. Hill,

I am trying to find information on the Mills family who emigrated to Kentucky from Maryland in the late 1700s. They supposedly settled on Pottinger Creek (which so far I haven't been able to locate) and near Hardin Creek.

Charles Mills and his family came from St. Mary's County, Maryland and in your county there is a St. Mary's and a Dant; two community names that may connect up with my family. Charles Mills (1758-1842) was possibly the son of Justinian Mills and Mary Dant; he was given property in Kentucky by Joshua Abell. Charles' wife was Elizabeth Rial and their son Richard later turned up at Boone Station and finally as a blacksmith in Louisville. Descendants of the Mills family eventually moved to Marshall County, Kentucky.

Could you please check in the Marion County phone book for the names Mills, Dant or Abell? If there are a lot of them you could copy the pages and I will send the money for the xerox copies. If you cannot help me do you know someone in your community who is knowledgeable about local history? I would be willing to pay a researcher if one is available. Thank you for your time and trouble!

Sincerely,

Sharon Denslow

no Charles Mills  
on Marion Co. Vital  
Statistics

MARION COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
201 EAST MAIN STREET  
LEBANON, KENTUCKY 40033-1133  
(502) 692-4698



Abell

20 Jan. 1986

MARION COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
201 EAST MAIN STREET  
LEBANON, KENTUCKY 40033-1133  
(502) 692-4698

Veronica Hill,  
Lebanon, Ky.

Dear Mr/Mrs Hill,

Your name and address  
obtained through our library here.

I am working on putting  
together some scattered pieces of  
family history. My ancestor was  
George M. Abell, b 1802, records  
state he was born in Lebanon.

Are you aware of any Abell around  
Lebanon who has done any work  
on his/her family lines? Or can  
you supply me with names and  
addresses of an Abell who might  
help me?

I met and talked to a  
Burke Abell and Addie Abell Cowherd  
back in 1960, but I feel They are

diseased now. They were aged 77 and 93. Would you by any chance have knowledge of any of their descendants, or relatives?

Your help is greatly appreciated. I was informed there is no newspaper there; and the County Clerk sometimes tosses this kind of letter in the wastebasket, so I directed my inquiries to you.

Yours very Truly

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

MARION COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
201 EAST MAIN STREET  
LEBANON, KENTUCKY 40033-1133  
(502) 692-4696



Veronica Hill

Marion County Library Director  
Lebanon, Ky 40033

~~Theresa Helen Mattingly~~  
~~Lebanon, Ky 40033~~  
February 15, 1995

Dear Veronica Hill,

Anna (O'Doniel) Mattingly sent me <sup>postage fall 1993</sup> some pictures & it from the Ky (Lebanon) paper. Last February, Anna & my grandmother were sisters (Greene) Daughters of Thomas & Anna (O'Neil) Green. My grandmother was Henrietta Green m. Thomas O'Neel.

His was, Ida Bell Greene (m) James W. O'Doniel.

I have an original Picture of the old Calvary academy. Ann & my grandmother attended this school. They would go by train from Lebanon on Mon. morning, (Lebanon, night in bad weather) Back home on Fri night or Sat. I think the train was the Greenburg train, from some people who used to work on the Train (by name of Thomas.) I got from Joseph Thomas Loretta Ky.

I sent the priest at Calvary a re-production of this picture after I had visited there a few yrs. back. He seemed to think they didn't have one, so I mailed him one.

What I would like from you.  
My granddad Tom Neel had a sister



born here in Indiana after they ~~was~~ <sup>moved</sup>  
here. She was

\* Anna Isabella <sup>her parents. John alexander mudd</sup> ~~mudd~~ <sup>+ Mary Sarah Browning</sup>  
(mrs) <sup>(Dover or</sup> <sup>Martin Co. Indiana</sup>  
B: April 15, 1866  
D: <sup>(Ky or Ind)?</sup>

D. Feb. 16 or (18) 1927 Marion Co, Ky  
\* John Edwin abell

B Jan 15, 1860 Marion Co, Ky

D. Jan 17 1930 Little sister of

(no children) Parents Cornelius abell <sup>the poor</sup> Louisville Ky  
+ Rosalie Paley.

Could you possibly have a paper with  
their death clippings. maybe marriage

they are buried someplace in St.  
Augustine, Lebanon, Ky.

I will repay you for your  
expense + trouble. (if you can find)

Are they having a celebration at  
Holy Name of Mary in 1995?

\* Would there be a write up of Greene (mudd)  
Wedding.

Thomas Patrick Mudd +  
B: Oct. 12, 1858 Marion Co Ky  
M. Oct 12, 1886  
D: Feb 6-4-1941.  
Henretta Flovia Greene.  
B. Nov. 18, 1865 Marion Co Ky  
D Feb, 3-4, 1936

I have their death  
certificates (copy)



My family connections on Mother's side  
Mudd-Browning carries Russell Mattingly  
Hayden.

Charles Greene <sup>Ben</sup> O'Neal Wheeler Mattoon  
Parsons. <sup>Elizabeth</sup> (Thomson, Burn) ~~Forest~~ Forest.

I have traced these families quite a  
ways back, just to let you know where  
I connect,

If you can find the clipping I ask  
for. Would appreciate. If not. I under-  
stand.

I have visited Lebanon several  
times, & Anna & "Zoot" Mattingly  
(My 2nd Cousin)

Thanks.

~~My mother's name is Mary Mattoon~~

~~Box 15~~

~~Lebanon, Ky 40033~~

(812) 295-3459

Sas Included.

I have corresponded (earlier) with Elizabeth  
Hill Ballard of California & exchanged  
material on our families, Wm?



son John Barton, a lieutenant, usually enrolled Barton but styled Captain John Barton, Maryland Archives, "Volume 45. On August 30, 1780, Captain Ignatius was appointed tobacco inspector for Leonardtown, resigned as captain and his brother John Barton took his place. Their brother Edward also was in said battalion as captain of militia. Samuel Abell IV was sheriff and major at same time, the service being local in guarding against a possible landing by the English.

His brother Robert of military age and unmarried, seems never to have been connected in any way with the Army, as no record has been found. Samuel Abell, as major, officiated with other high military officers July 1, 1776, at Leonardtown, Colonel Abe Barnes in the chair, when leave was given to Daniel Wolstonholme to return to England.

The Census of 1790 shows heads of families in St. Mary's County of the name of Abell:

John H. had three dependents and eight slaves; Joseph Abner, six dependents; Clark, fifteen dependents; Phil, four dependents; John Boothe, six dependents and seven slaves; Cuthbert, six dependents; Francis, five dependents and four slaves; John Standfield, five dependents and six slaves; Edward, six dependents and twelve slaves; Benjamin, one dependent, one slave; John, Sr., two dependents, four slaves; John P., seven dependents, twenty-one slaves; Ignatius, seven dependents, eight slaves; Samuel, three dependents, eleven slaves; Henry, five dependents, seven slaves; Barton, four dependents, three slaves.

We now come to the great Hegira from the old Land of Sanctuary to the wilds of Kentucky. The first Catholic colonist of St. Mary's County to reach Kentucky was undoubtedly Peter Abell, son of Samuel IV. In 1783 he got a grant of 2,500 acres in what is now Nelson County, on Pottinger's Creek, Fox and Billy Runs, and later he got one for 1,000 acres in what is now Breckinridge County. It is certain he made the mistake of selecting thin lands and directing to them the first Catholic settlement in Kentucky. This forerunner of the Pottinger's Creek Colony is not noticed by Spalding, or Webb, or other writer. He brought his large family with him. His uncle, Robert Abell, led other settlers there as early as 1785, was recommended for magistrate September 1788, and appeared as attorney for estate of Philip Miles, at Bardstown, 1789. George Abell, a son I think of John P. Abell, wealthiest of the name in St. Mary's County, came out prior to 1790 bringing a large family. He died testate in Nelson County, Kentucky, 1804, leaving wife Elizabeth, daughters Elizabeth, Catharine and Judith, sons Enoch Boothe, Francis and Pollard. This branch descended from John Abell, Sr., brother of Samuel Abell II, and his son John Abell, Jr., had intermarried with the wealthy and prominent family descended from John Pollard of Eastern Shore, a very important man in the early history of Maryland. From Peter and George Abell sprang the Nelson County Abells,

to scatter later like the Arkians, of Washington County all over the West. William of Peter married Eleanor Hagans, 1793, and represented Nelson County in Legislature in 1799. Ignatius of Peter married Christian Polke 1794, Pollard Abell of George married Cary Miller 1800. Samuel Abell of Robert married Janet of Peter 1808, Jesse Abell of Peter married Rebecca Abell 1805, Enoch Abell of George married Teresa Greenwell 1810, and Robert Abell married Sara Linthicum 1820—all Nelson County. Peter Abell may have gone to Breckinridge County where he had land and died there.

Major, or Samuel, Abell IV came to old Washington County with his brother-in-law Benedict Spalding and others after 1790 and settled on the Rolling Fork in what became the Calvary Settlement. Already an old man, he survived only to 1795, which has had the effect of leaving his name in oblivion. I never read, or heard of him, till I searched the records. Son of a prominent man, to whose position as a holder of civil offices he succeeded, magistrate, a Burgess I think, inspector of tobacco, a most important office, as tobacco was then money, high sheriff of St. Mary's County, a major in Revolutionary Army militia, with three sons and a son-in-law, Ensign John Heard in his battalion, it is passing strange that the historians of Catholic pioneers in Kentucky have overlooked him. Where he was buried is unknown, for there was no Calvary cemetery when he died. The spot should be found and marked by his descendants. His wife who died in Maryland was Susana Spalding, daughter of Thomas and Catharine Cooper Spalding (see Chapter IV). He died testate June 1, 1795, too soon to have had any career in Kentucky. If office holding is a test he outranked anyone of the name. The fact that he and his descendants have been ignored first suggested this little effort to rescue him from oblivion. He was accompanied to Kentucky by a part of his children and brought many slaves. More prudent and thrifty than his youngest brother Robert, he died in his own home, surrounded by his family, the owner of a very considerable estate, for his day. To his son Edward who had remained in Maryland he bequeathed the five negroes he had left in his possession, to Barton he gave money and two negroes, to his daughter Elizabeth Fenwick negroes for life, remainder to his grandsons Bennett and John Thomas; says his son Peter had already gotten his share, gave a negro to his son Ignatius, to daughter Mary Ann Bowers twenty pounds; to daughter Henrietta Thompson a negro, to daughter Susana Heard personally, to grandson Joseph Abell a negro, and to his son Joshua the remainder of his estate including his lands, and makes him executor, others probably had previous aid. Benedict Spalding and Robert Abell witnesses.

Peter we have found in Nelson County. His son Captain Edward Abell died testate in St. Mary's County, Maryland, 1809, and devises land bought of Briscoe to his son Samuel, reserving burial lot, lands to son Benjamin, negroes and a mahogany writing desk to son John, a negro to daughter Mary Crane, land



called St. Joseph Manor to daughters Barbary Spalding and Phemmel Abell, and land to son Edward T. Abell, apparently well to do.

Of the son Ignatius, of Samuel IV, I know nothing further than that he was a prominent man in Maryland and may never have come to Kentucky, and that he was captain in Lower Battalion of St. Mary's County, as stated, resigned to become inspector of tobacco at Leonardtown in 1780, to be succeeded by his younger brother John Barton Abell. I am inclined to think that all the other children and grandchildren of Samuel Abell IV came to Washington County, Kentucky, but have learned little of their history. His daughter that had married a Thomas was already dead but her two sons Bennet and John (Jack) married Susana Hilton 1797, and settled in the west part of Washington County where he died leaving a son, Abell Thomas married Dorothy Tucker, left a son, John married Anette Beaven, died and left issue (see Chapter V). He also left daughters: Melvina married Patrick Lydan, long dead leaving issue, Lucy \_\_\_\_\_ married Richard Mullican and left issue and \_\_\_\_\_ married Samuel Clements and left issue (see Chapter I).

Joshua Abell, of Samuel IV, died testate in Washington County, Kentucky, 1814, will made 1811. He devised the plantation on which he lived to his son Bernard, to his son Aloysius he gave his home plantation on the south side of Rolling Fork, to his son Callistus land, personally to daughters Matilda, Mary and Salina, rest to his children Joseph, William, Matilda, Cornelius, Mary and Julia. Will attested by Benedict Spalding, John Barton Abell and Bernard Mills. I suspect Joshua Abell married Ann Mills, a sister of his Uncle Robert's wife, before he left Maryland. It will be noticed that when his uncle's land was sold at bankrupt sale, he purchased for \$60, the 200 acres, manifestly for the benefit of the family. All the neighbors were either kin, or in sympathy with the unfortunate family and nobody could be induced to bid against him. The tricks of today are not new. Most of the Abells, yet to be found in the old Calvary neighborhood, are descended from Joshua and it would be hard to find anyone there not in some way connected with his descendants. I have gotten no details. His son Cornelius married Teresa Wimsatt, of the large St. Mary's County family, which has been very often connected in marriage with the Spalding and Abell families, and left at least one son, a favorite cousin of my mother's, the late Irvin Abell, a merchant of Lebanon, Ky., the father of Mrs. Cora Kennedy and Dr. Irvin Abell, of Louisville, Ky.

John Barton Abell, of Samuel Abell IV, married in Maryland about 1780 Elizabeth Heard, and his sister Susana married her brother John Heard. They were the children of Mark Heard of St. Mary's County, a wealthy planter belonging to one of the largest and most prominent families in South Maryland second to none. From this source comes the dear name of

Elizabeth into our family. Mark Heard died testate about September 1, 1771, and divided an estate of lands, slaves and personality among his children, Mathew married Margaret Leigh, Richard, John, William married Margaret Leigh, Ann, Elizabeth and Susana Heard and his wife Susana and a brother Luke Heard. The predilection for scriptural names was noticeable in this family. His wife and son John were made executors. William died testate in 1812 and left two daughters, Mrs. William Bowling and Mrs. Norris. Mark Heard was the son of William Heard who died testate in St. Mary's County, Maryland, in 1732, leaving a daughter Mary married Francis Hopewell, his son Mark to whom he devised negroes and 275 acres of land, sons Mathew, Luke and a brother John, devisees; daughters Susana, Priscilla, Eleanor, and Elizabeth married \_\_\_\_\_ Wiseman. His wife was named Elizabeth. He makes his brother Ed. Cole overseer of his family. The will was attested by John and Ignatius Heard. He disposed of a very large estate for his day. Of course, as we have seen, the Cole family was one of the oldest and most prominent in St. Mary's County, Maryland. Heard's wife Elizabeth, named for her mother, was a daughter of the first Ed. Cole who died 1717 testate and makes a devise to her, (2) He was then a brother-in-law of the centenarian Thomas Spalding. The Coles married into every worth-while family in South Maryland. The father of the first Ed. Cole was Robert, an original settler, so that all descendants of Captain John Barton Abell are eligible to the society of The Ark and Dove, a very recherche and exclusive society of Annapolis, Md. (2) It follows, too, that Elizabeth Cole originated the name in our family. Two of her sisters Mary and Susana married in the Jenkins family. William Heard was the son of William Heard who migrated to Maryland from England before 1661, evidently a gentleman of independent means, left no will, so we catch only glimpses of him. He married Bridget Yowkins, lived in West St. Mary's County on the Potomac and had at least one son, the said William.

John Heard was transported into the Colony before 1663 and his wife Susana, as a servant to Colonel Wm. Evans. John attested the will of Bayley, 1666, executor of Anthony Laughlin 1684 and sole devisee of Jeffrey Hudson 1677 in St. Mary's County, evidently the father of Susana. They had doubtless many descendants, whether or not related to our branch is unknown, but most probably were.


Captain John Barton Abell, called Barton to distinguish him even in the Army from the numerous Johns, was born about 1755. He joined the St. Mary's County militia at the outbreak of the Revolution, commissioned as lieutenant August 26, 1777, and on June 22, 1780, was commissioned as captain vice his brother Ignatius, who resigned to become inspector of tobacco at Leonardtown. He came to Kentucky with his father, bringing his young family and some slaves with him. He was a

Appendix

The Will of } In ye name of God Amen, the eight day of January 1697.  
 Samuel Abell } I Samuel Abell of St. Marys County in ye province of  
 Maryland, being in good & perfect memory, thanks be to  
 God, and calling to remembrance, the uncertaine estate of this transitory  
 life & of all flesh, must yield unto death, When it shall please God to  
 call, do make constitute, ordaine & declare, this my last will & testament,  
 in manner & form following, Revoking and annulling, by these presents,  
 all & every testatment, and testaments, will & wills, heretofore by me  
 made & declared either by word, or writing, & this is to be taken, only  
 for my last will & testament & none other, and first being penitent &  
 sorry, from the bottom of my heart, for my sins past most humbly desiring  
 forgiveness for ye Sins, I give & commit, my soul to almighty God, my  
 saviour & Redeemer & my body to be buried, in such place, where it shall  
 please my Executors hereafter named to apoint and now for ye Settling of  
 my temporal, estate & such goods, Chattle and debts as it hath pleased  
 God far above my deserts to bestow, upon me - I do order give & dispose,  
 ye same in manner & form following, that is to Say, first I will that all  
 those debts & duties as I owe in Right or Conscience, to any manner of  
 person or persons whatsoever shall be well & truly contented & paid, or  
 ordained to be paid, within convenient time after my decease, by my Executrix  
 hereafter named - Item the tract of land of mine whereon I now live, being  
 on my lords manner, being one hundred & twenty acres, all ye land belonging  
 to ye and a tract on ye other Side of Napkin branch, I give & bequeath unto  
 my son John Abell, during his life, & my will & desire is that my son John  
 Abell shall be at ye years of eighteen - Item the remaining part of my said  
 Estate, being on this side of Napkin whereon my plantation is Seated I give  
 and bequeath unto my son Samuel Abell, during his life & my will and desire  
 is that my said son Samuel Abell, shall be at age at ye years of eighteen.  
 Item my will and desire is that my loving wife Anne Abell, shall live on ye  
 said Plantation on my lords manner, during her life, if in case my said sons  
 John & Samuel Abell doe live as long as she does - Item that heifer called  
 by ye name of Johns heifer & her increase, I give and bequeath, unto my said  
 son John Abell, & also ye heifer, called by ye name of Sams heifer & her  
 increase, I give & bequeath unto my son Samuel Abell - Item all ye remaining  
 part of my estate both Reall and personall, I give and bequeath, unto my  
 loving wife Anne Abell & her heirs forever, Lastly I doe hereby nominate  
 constitute and appoint, my loving wife, Anne Abell Executrix of this my  
 last will & Testament. In witness, whereof I have, hereunto sett my hand, &  
 seale ye day & yeare first above written

Signed sealed & delivered  
 in ye presence of

Edward Cole  
 Luke Gardiner  
 Junior  
 Charles Carles

Samuel <sup>his</sup>  Abell  
 mark

Edward Cole Luke Gardiner and Charles Carles deposed upon their oaths,  
 that they see within testator within mentioned, signe Seal, and deliver,  
 the within wrighting as his last will, and testament and that at the time  
 thereof, he was to the best of their skill, and Judgment, of sound and  
 disposing mind, and memory, Sworn before me, the 11th day of aprill 1698 -  
 James Veach

1 JAN 1980

## DESCENDANT CHART

CHART NUMBER	PARENT'S CHART #	NAME-#	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
-----				
GENERATION 1				
1		ROBERT ABELL I-967	BEF/ 1649	
-----				
GENERATION 2				
2	1	SAMUEL ABELL I-965		/ /1698
-----				
GENERATION 3				
3	2	SAMEUL ABELL II-962	ABT/ 1675	/ /1755
-----				
GENERATION 4				
4	3	SAMUEL ABELL III-960	ABT/ /1704	JUN/30/1777
-----				
GENERATION 5				
5	4	JOSEPH ABNER ABELL SR.-423		
6	4	PHILIP ABELL (SAM.III)-970	BEF/	/1777
7	4	JOHN ABELL S/O SAMUEL III-976		/ /1781
8	4	MARY ABELL C/O SAMUEL III-984		
9	4	DORTHY ABELL D/O SAMUEL III-985		
10	4	ELEANOR ABELL D/O SAMUEL III-987		
11	4	SAMUEL ABELL IV-974	ABT/ /1725	JUN/01/1795
12	4	WINIFRED ABELL-978	/ /1745	MAR/25/1820
13	4	ALETHIA ABELL-AFN:N51B-LL-858	/ /1748	AFT/ /1815
14	4	ROBERT ABELL S/O SAMUEL III-980	/ /1756	SEP/13/1802
-----				
GENERATION 6				
15	5	JOSEPH ABNER ABELL JR.-422	OCT/10/1795	AUG/13/1863
16	6	PHILIP ABELL JR.-972		
17	13	NANCY ANN SPALDING N51B-MR-869	/ /1771	
18	13	MARY ZOROLDA SPALDING N51C-LQ-870	/ /1773	JAN/24/1847
19	13	ELEANOR SPALDING N51B-P4-872	/ /1775	
20	13	RICHARD ? SPALDING N51B-Q9-873	/ /1777	
21	13	THOMAS SPALDING SR. N51C-MW-875	/ /1778	
22	13	ELIZABETH SPALDING N51L-49-877	/ /1781	
23	13	BENEDICT JOS.SPALDING III-880	JUN/10/1783	
24	13	JOSEPH SPALDING SR. N51C-CJ-884	MAY/07/1786	
25	13	KATHRYN SPALDING N51B-W5-888	/ /1789	
26	13	IGNATIUS ALOYSIOUS SPALDING-844	MAY/05/1790	DEC/05/1851
27	13	ALETHAIR SPALDING N51C-JD-889	/ /1793	
28	13	WILLIAM SPALDING N51C-OM-891	/ /1795	
29	14	SAMUEL ABELL (THE YOUNGEST)-989		

1 JAN 1980

## DESCENDANT CHART

=====

CHART NUMBER	PARENT'S CHART #	NAME-#	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
-----------------	---------------------	--------	------------------	------------------

-----

## GENERATION 7

30	15	THOMAS ABELL-402	/	/1820
31	20	JOHN SPALDING N50Z-HL-895	/	/1802
32	20	ANN CONSTANTIA SPALDING-896	JUL/22/1803	
33	20	JULIA SPALDING N50Z-JR-897	MAR/02/1805	
34	20	LEONARD AUSTINE SPALDING-898	AUG/24/1806	
35	20	RICHARD MARCUS SPALDING -901	JUN/07/1808	
36	20	ARCHBISHOP MARTIN J. SPALDING-903	MAY/23/1810	
37	20	BENEDICT JOS. SPALDING N50Z-KX-904	JUL/21/1812	
38	20	CLEMENT SPALDING N50Z-L4-905	/	/1814
39	20	CAROLINE SPALDING N51B-7F-906	/	/1816
40	20	WILLIAM THOMAS SPALDING-907	/	/1818
41	20	JOSEPH ? SPALDING N51B-5C-908	/	/1822
42	20	HENRY HUDSON SPALDING N51B-46-909	/	/1823
43	20	MARY JANE SPALDING N51B-6J-910	/	/1825
44	20	SUSAN MARY SPALDING N51B-CD-911	/	/1831
45	20	GEO. ROBT. THOM. SPALDING N51B-DK-912	MAR/28/1833	
46	20	THOMAS E. SPALDING N51R-MK-913	SEP/23/1834	
47	21	JULIA SPALDING N51C-W9-918	/	/1804
48	21	JOHN SPALDING N51Q-4T-915	JAN/15/1804	
49	21	BENEDICT SPALDING N51C-QF-919	/	/1805
50	21	NANCY, ANN LUCRETIA SPALDING-920	JAN/01/1807	
51	21	MARY SPALDING N51C-SR-921	/	/1809
52	21	THOMAS SPALDING JR. N51C-TX-922	/	/1812
53	21	MARY SPALDING N51R-K7-923	/	/1814
54	21	ELIZABETH SPALDING N51D-39-925	/	/1818
55	21	THOMAS ABELL SPALDING N51C-XG-926	MAY/15/1820	
56	21	ALTHENIA SPALDING N51C-ZM-927	/	/1822
57	21	WILLIAM SPALDING N51D-OR-928	/	/1824
58	21	SUSAN J. SPALDING N51D-1X-929	/	/1826
59	21	SUSAN J. SPALDING N51D-24-930	/	/1828
60	21	GEORGE SPALDING N51D-4G-931	/	/1842
61	22	FRANKLIN SPALDING N51L-6M-932	/	/1803
62	22	MARTINA SPALDING N51L-7S-933	/	/1811
63	22	THEODORE ABOUT SPALDING -934	/	/1812
64	22	THEODORE B. SPALDING N51L-95-935	/	/1814
65	22	ELIZA SPALDING N51L-B5-936	/	/1816
66	22	EDMUND SPALDING N51L-H6-937	DEC/18/1817	
67	22	BENEDICT SPALDING N51L-DN-939	/	/1821
68	22	ALETHEA SPALDING N51L-FT-940	/	/1823
69	22	ROBERT SPALDING N51L-G1-941	/	/1825
70	24	MARY SPALDING N51C-35-942	/	/1808
71	24	CLARA (CLARISSA) SPALDING-943	FEB/02/1810	
72	24	SAMUEL SPALDING N51C-SH-945	/	/1812
73	24	JOSEPH SPALDING JR. N51C-6N-946	/	/1814
74	24	JOHN BARTON SPALDING N51Q-R4-947	JAN/03/1819	



1 JAN 1980

## DESCENDANT CHART

CHART NUMBER	PARENT'S CHART #	NAME--#	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
75	24	ELIZ.L. (ALETHIA) SPALDING -949	NOV/26/1920	
76	26	RICHARD I. SPALDING-343	ABT/ /1916	
77	26	JANE ALATHAIR AFN-N510-7B-864	/ /1924	
78	26	SAMUEL F. SPALDING -865	/ /1925	
79	26	IGNATIUS A. SPALDING-N51D-DT-862	/ /1934	
80	28	ELIZ. ALATHEIRE SPALDING -951	/ /1920	
81	28	WM. FRANCIS SPALDING N510-K2-952	/ /1921	
82	28	JANE CATH. SPALDING N510-HF-953		
83	28	GEO. ANDREW SPALDING N510-C1-954	/ /1928	
84	28	RICH. STEPHEN SPALDING N510-GJ-955	/ /1931	
85	28	ANN ELLEN WATHEN SPALDING -956	/ /1939	
86	28	JOHN B. SPALDING N510-JV-958	/ /1945	

## GENERATION 8

87	30	MARTINA ABELL-435	SEP/04/1944	
88	30	CLEMENTINE ABELL-434	AUG/07/1946	
89	30	LLOYD ADELBERT ABELL-436	SEP/25/1948	
90	30	ALBERT QUINN ABELL-437	NOV/09/1950	
91	30	ELIZABETH A. ABELL-438	ABT/ /1953	
92	30	JOHN H. ABELL-439	FEB/28/1955	
93	30	CORNELIUS ABELL-440	ABT/ /1958	
94	30	CHARLES ROBERT ABELL-400	/ /1962	/ /1939
95	76	MARY JANE SPALDING -344	OCT/05/1939	
96	76	ANNA ELIZABETH SPALDING -345	JUN/12/1941	
97	76	MARTIN LOYD SPALDING-346	JUN/26/1943	
98	76	JOHN SPALDING I-347	JUN/28/1946	
99	76	JOHN SPALDING II-348	DEC/11/1947	
100	76	SUSAN AMANDA SPALDING-285	JUN/15/1950	APR/18/1904
101	76	ALDOYSIUS BENS DICT SPALDING-349	MAY/14/1953	
102	76	JAMES RICHARD SPALDING-350	MAY/08/1955	

## GENERATION 9

103	94	BECHAM ABELL-406		
104	94	ED ABELL-403	/ /1891	/ /1943
105	94	THOMAS ERNEST ABELL-404	JUN/14/1892	FEB/06/1979
106	94	EUGENE ABELL-405	JUN/05/1894	MAR/27/1958
107	94	MARY ROSE ABELL-407	MAY/09/1896	FEB/17/1973
108	100	JOS. W. MOUSER-288		
109	100	MARY J. MOUSER-289		
110	100	AGNES MOUSER N4ZJ-66-290		
111	100	MARY PEARL MOUSER N4ZJ-3N-291		
112	100	MAYME (EFFIE) MOUSER N4ZJ-51-292		
113	100	WM. LACROSSE MOUSER N4ZJ-2H-293		
114	100	RICH. SPALDING MOUSER N4ZJ-7C-294		
115	100	NORA E. MOUSER N50X-XP-286	OCT/26/1870	DEC/08/1931
116	100	TERESA CATHERINE MOUSER -264	AUG/12/1872	AUG/20/1920



ROBERT ABELL I (#967)

CAPTAIN ROBERT ABELL IS THE SECOND ABELL IMMIGRANT TO AMERICA FROM ENGLAND. THE CHRISTIAN NAMES OF HIS IMMEDIATE DESCENDANTS INDICATE HE AND ROBERT ABELL, OF WEYMOUTH, MASS. 1630, THE FIRST IMMIGRANT, WERE OF THE SAME ENGLISH ANCESTRY, THE DERBYSHIRE BRANCH. CAPT. ABELL WAS THE FOUNDER OF ST. MARY'S CO. MD. HE CAME TO THE COLONIES AS EARLY AS 1649 THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND. HE HELD THE RANK OF CAPTAIN AND ENGAGED IN THE AFFAIRS OF THE COLONY. HE ALSO OWNED AND OPERATED A SAILING VESSEL TRANSPORTING PERSONS FROM THE OLD WORLD TO THE NEW WORLD. HE IS IN THE MARYLAND ARCHIVES VOL. 10, PAGES 131-203. HIS CHILDREN WERE RICHARD, WILLIAM; CUTHBERT; JAMES AND SAMUEL.



- Robert Abell B Dec 21 - 1840 D Oct 5 - 1914 age 73  
m Isabella Spalding B May 25 - 1843  
Children

Elizabeth Abell  
Francis Abell  
Edward Abell  
Martin John Abell

Henry Irvine Abell  
Joseph M Abell  
Mary Catherine Steiner  
Jos A Abell  
George Walter Abell B Feb 23 - 1866

## Enterprise Obituaries

### Stella Josephine Abell, 94

Stella Josephine Abell, 94, Lebanon, died at 4:30 a.m., July 20, 1992, at Cedars of Lebanon Nursing Home.

A native of Marion County, Abell was a retired seamstress for Mary Immaculate Hospital and a member of St. Augustine Catholic Church, Lebanon. She was preceded in death by: her husband, Jesse Abell; one son, James L. "Pete" Abell; and her parents, Thomas Alfred and Cynthia Hester

Luckett Thomas.

Survivors include: one son, Frank Abell of Lebanon; two daughters, Mrs. Howard "Lucy" Mudd of Louisville and Mrs. Jim "Nell" Clark of Redondo Beach, Calif.; 18 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; and one great, great-grandchild.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m., July 22, 1992, at St. Augustine Catholic Church, Le-

banon, with burial in Holy Name of Mary Cemetery in Calvary. Father Ivo Cecil officiated.

Pallbearers were Don and Frank Abell Jr., Jimmy, Freddie and Richie Mudd and Gary Mattingly.

Prayer services were conducted at 8 p.m., July 21, 1992, at Campbell-DeWitt Chapel.

Campbell-DeWitt Funeral Home, Lebanon, was in charge of the arrangements.

1 Capt Robert Abell  
B. 1628 in England  
D. St Marys Co Md  
Come to America in 1649

2 Samuel Abell  
B. 1658  
D St Marys Co Md 1698  
High Sheriff

3 Samuel Abell II m Winifred Hall  
D 1754  
B 1675 or 1678 St Marys Co Md  
D 1764 - Episcopal

4 Samuel Abell III m Eleanor O'Brien  
(O'Brien)  
B 1719 St Marys Co Md  
D 1777

5 Joseph Abner Abell - wife unknown  
B. 1759

6 Joseph A. Abell m Martha Millo in '81  
B 1795 - D 1863 B 1798 D 1875  
Daughter of Ign

7 Thomas Abell 3 — Julia Mills

8 Charles Abell — ? — Blair

9 Ernest Abell — m Nettie Mae Wattingly

Samuel Abell IV came to Washington Co 1790, settled a. Calvary Died 1795. He married Sissonnah Spalding daughter of Thomas Spalding & Catherine Cooper. Samuel had a brother Robert his sons were Edward - who remained in Maryland Barton Elizabeth Fenwick, Peter, Ignatius, Mary Ann Bowser, Henrietta Thompson, Sissonnah Webb and Joshua

Joseph's brothers & were Bernard, Alajious, Callisto Matilda, Mary, Salina, William, Cornelius and Julia. Cornelius married Theresa Wenzett & left son Armin Abell the father of Dr Armin Abell and Mrs Cora Kennedy

Dr Armin Abell was a famous surgeon in Louisville Ky. He was born in Marion Co. He died while on vacation in Canada at the age of 72 of a Heart Attack  
8 Sept 13-1875 19 Sept 2-1949

His parents were  
William Armin Abell  
and  
Sarah Lelesea Rogers Abell

This information from Lebanon Library

FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name Thomas ABELL							
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adm. Info. on Form
1870 Census NEW Market, Marion Co Jun 22, Pg 6 #35		Birth	9	Nov	1820				
		Mar.				Spenser-Maria Ann. WINSSETT			
		Death							
		Burial							
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation Farmer		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father Joseph ABELL				Mother's Maiden Name Martha WILLS			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia Ann WILLS							
		Wife's Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adm. Info. on Form
		Birth	Abt.		1820				
		Bapt.							
		Death							
		Burial							
Compiler J. C. REED		Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation					
City, State		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adm. Info. on Form
F	1 Clementine ABELL	Birth	7	Aug	1846				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Lloyd Adelbert ABELL	Birth	25	Sen	1848				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Sally Ann Brian	Death							
		Burial							
F	3 Elizabeth A. ABELL	Birth	Abt.		1853				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 John H. ABELL	Birth	28	Feb	1854				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	5 Cornelius ABELL	Birth	Abt.		1858				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Bachelor	Death							
		Burial							
F	6 C. R. ABELL	Birth			1862				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Nett Blair	Death			1939				
	Edna Blain	Burial							
F	7 Martina ABELL	Birth	4	Sep	1844				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	8 Albert Quinn ABELL	Birth	9	Nov	1850				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							



**FAMILY GROUP No. A-2-(1) Husband's Full Name Charles Robert Abell**

8

This Information Obtained From: Margaret (Abell) West daughter of Ernest Abell grand-daughter of Nette Blair and Chas. Robt. Abell.

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1862				
Mar.							
Death			1939				
Burial				St. Chas. Cem	St. Mary, Ky		

Steve Hall Grandson of Mary Rose Abell son of Charles Robt. Hall.

Occupation	Church Affiliation
Occupation	Catholic Military Rec.

Other names, if any, (Do not make separate sheet for each name.) (2) Mary Prudence Blair

His Father: Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Nettie Marthena Blair

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1870		Marion, Co.	Ky.	
Bapt.							
Death	23 Feb		1915				
Burial				St. Chas. Cem.	St. Mary, Ky.		

Compiler James C. Reed

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Catholic

Address: City, State: Date: Her Father Wilford Blair Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane McCauley

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
--	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	---------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1 Edward Abell	Birth			1891				
Full Name of Sponsor	Mar.							
	Death			1943				
	Burial				St. Charles Cem.	St. Mary, Ky.		

2 Ernest Abell	Birth			1892				Margaret West one of eleven children
Full Name of Sponsor	Mar.							
	Death			1979				
	Burial				St. Charles Cem.	St. Mary, Ky.		

3 Eugene Abell	Birth			1894				
Full Name of Sponsor	Mar.							
	Death			1958				
	Burial				St. Charles Cem.	St. Mary, Ky.		

4 Becham Abell	Birth							Donna Leake
Full Name of Sponsor	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial				Raywick Cem	Marion, Co. Ky.		

5 Mary Rose Abell	Birth	9 May		1896				
Full Name of Sponsor	Mar.							
Benjamin Steuben	Death	12 Feb.		1973				
	Burial				Calvary Cem.	Jeff. Co. Ky.		

6	Birth							
Full Name of Sponsor	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

7	Birth							Note: Margaret West lives at RRt. P O Box 1172 Loretto, Ky. 40037
Full Name of Sponsor	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

8	Birth							Steve Hall 502-499-0756
Full Name of Sponsor	Mar.							5507 Hidden Rd.
	Death							Fern Creek, Ky. 40291
	Burial							

9	Birth							
Full Name of Sponsor	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

10	Birth							
Full Name of Sponsor	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

THOMAS ERNEST ABELL (ERN)

Born June 14, 1892

Died: February 6, 1979

Baptised: x

Buried: St. Charles Cemetery, St. Mary's, Ky.

Married: x

FATHER: CHARLES ROBERT ABELL

MOTHER: NETT BLAIR

SPOUSE: NETTIE MAE MATTINGLY

b: Sept. 5, 1896

d: Aug. 29, 1980

Page 1 of 1  
Index 1

Children of ERN ABELL and NETTIE MAE MATTINGLY:

1. MARY PAULINE ABELL

b: January 9, 1916 d.

Spouse: JAMES FRANCIS GREENWELL

2. WILLIAM CHARLES ABELL

b: April 15, 1918 d: May 5, 1951

Spouse: MARY SCHAFFER

3. MARGARET DELORES ABELL

b. November 14, 1920 d.

Spouse: CHARLES ARCHIE WEST

4. DOROTHY MARIE ABELL

b. June 28, 1923 d.

Spouse: JOSEPH MARION MATTINGLY

5. MARY CECILIA ABELL

b. October 5, 1925 d. Nov. 22, 1982

Spouse: GLEN MILLUS WRIGHT

6. JAMES ERNEST ABELL

b. June 2, 1928 d. May 20, 1997

Spouse: JOAN PEET (JO ANN)

7. ELIZABETH CATHERINE ABELL

b. November 28, 1930 d. June 24, 1990

Spouse: CHARLES COX

8. RICHARD LOUIS ABELL

b. June 15, 1933 d. July 19, 1996

Spouse: PATRICIA ANN HAYDEN

9. EDITH JANETTE ABELL

b. November 10, 1935 d.

Spouse: TOM BRADSHAW

10. JOSEPH LEO ABELL

b. December 15, 1937 d.

Spouse: JUDY MILES

2nd union: JONI SHOUSE

3rd union: COLLEEN GEORGE

11. LOIS ANN ABELL

b. November 24, 1940 d.

Spouse: WALLACE SOUTHWALL

MARY PAULINE ABELL  
Born January 9, 1916  
Died: x  
Baptised: x  
Buried: x  
Married: April 4, 1945, Louisville, Ky.

Page 1 of 1  
Index 2

FATHER: THOMAS ERNERST ABELL  
MOTHER: NETTIE MAE MATTINGLY  
SPOUSE: JAMES FRANCIS GREENWELL (JIM)  
b: x  
d: October 24, 1966.

Children of PAULINE ABELL and JIM GREENWELL:

1. CAROLYN GREENWELL

b: November 30, 1946

d. x

Spouse: RAY REIBER

Married: January 31, 1970

Most Blessed Sacrament Church,  
Louisville, Kentucky.

Children: 1. SUSAN REIBER  
b. October 22, 1971  
d. x

2. KIRK REIBER  
b. July 11, 19xx  
d. x

2. MIKE GREENWELL

b. December 24, 1947

d. x

Spouse: DONNA ARNOLD

Children: 1. AMY GREENWELL (Adopted)

3. CHARLOTTE GREENWELL

b. October 22, 1951

d. x

Single with no children.



56, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery,

ABELL in Kentucky. gp: Samuel, IV  
D MILLS. See 1850 Census of Mar-  
s is listed as a 39 year old KY  
1923 CLEMENTS book. m Ellen  
KY, surety: William WIMSATT, Book  
1834, & Eliza Ann 1835. d 12-24-  
KY. He was left land by his

h, Sr & Elizabeth (MOORE) SPALDING.  
ca 1830.

hett & Dorothy (ABELL) WIMSATT in  
d & Eleanor (O'BRYAN) ABELL.  
ABELL, bond 5-8-1811, Washington  
amuel WILSON, O P, Book I, p109.  
ca 1819, William ca 1820, D A (m)  
1850 Census of Marion Co, KY, #151-  
Maryland native. d 8-25-1856,

'Eliza' (RALEY) ABELL. C 4-1-  
(ABELL) GRIBBINS. gp: Enoch &  
on Co, KY, #234-234, District II,  
of James Abell MILLS' 1936

y (WIMSATT) ABELL. C 1834 at  
Joshua & Ann (MILLS) ABELL &

p: Samuel, IV & Susanna (SPALDING)  
n his father's will, Washington  
eph WIMSATT, bond 11-25-1822,  
29, Mary Elizabeth ca 1831,  
885, Michael Bernard ca 1836,  
Edward ca 1841. See p82 of J W S

& Elizabeth (HEARD) ABELL. gp:  
ah HEARD. See her named in her  
See pp 82-84 of J W S CLEMENTS'  
age, bond 1-14-1813, Washington  
Charles NERINCKX, Book I, p122.

Member of Holy Name of Mary  
at least 1829 to 1832. m John  
n Co, KY, surety: Enoch ABELL,  
p248. m/o George W 1828-1914,  
ca 1841, Francis Lloyd ca 1843,

t (MILLS) ABELL. gp: Samuel, III  
LLS. m Joseph ABELL, (1791-1847)  
ington Co, KY, m 10-18-1817 by  
p160. Moved to Larue Co, KY  
tilda DIXON 1820, Bernard 1821-  
1825, Eleanor A THORNBERRY 1827-  
1-25-1841, aged 56 years, 4 mos,

tly above.

ALEY. Ward of Cornelius RALEY in  
KY, #234-234, District II, she is  
F James Abell MILLS' 1936 MILLS  
(PIERCEALL) ABELL, bond 10-28-  
K I, p126. m/o Mary Elizabeth  
ane ca 1836, James Buford ca 1838,

# THE ROLLING FORK SETTLEMENT

- Henry 1841-1917, Jefferson 'Jeff' ca 1844, Harriett E ca 1849. C 6-4-1810, HNMC, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY by Father Charles NERINCKX, sp: Joseph SPALDING & Dorothy RALEY. d 3-2-1851 aged about 42 years. g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY
25. ABELL, Eliza Ann b 6-7-1835 to Callistus & Mary Eleanor 'Ellen' (LUCKETT) ABELL. C 7-5-1835 at HNMC, Calvary, Marion Co, KY, sp: Eliza ABELL. gp: Joshua & Ann (MILLS) ABELL. See 1850 Census of Marion Co, KY, #173-173, District I, Eliza is listed as a 13 year old KY native who attended school in 1850.
26. ABELL, Elizabeth b 7-24-1788 to Robert & Margaret (MILLS) ABELL. gp: Samuel, III & Eleanor (O'BRYAN) ABELL & Justinian & Mary (DANT) MILLS. See St Charles Church, St Mary, KY Baptismal Register I, #74, p218 for the baptism of Susan Rebecca BUCKMAN 1831- . See p61 of James Abell MILLS' 1936 MILLS book. m Joseph BUCKMAN, bond 7-11-1808, Washington Co, KY, surety: Benedict SPALDING, Teste. Samuel ABELL, m 7-13-1808 by Father Charles NERINCKX, Book I, p83. m/o Pius ca 1809, Susan Rebecca 1831, & Robert 1818-1888. d 2-10-1831, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Washington (now Marion) County, Kentucky.
27. ABELL, Elizabeth (RALEY) (SPALDING) b 10-15-1795. See 1850 Census of Marion Co, KY, #201-201, District II, Elizabeth is listed as a 53 year old KY native worth \$1500. m 1st George Walter 'Wat' SPALDING. m 2nd Robert ABELL. Living in her home in 1850 were: Susan SPALDING ca 1827, George W ABELL ca 1836, & Catherine ABELL ca 1839. All were KY natives and the last two attended school in 1850. d 2-28-1859, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY. On this same stone were these other ABELLS: Francis T 1873-1883, Martha J 1838-1877, Annie E 1860-1865, & John M 1874-1875.
28. ABELL, Elizabeth Member of Holy Mary's Parish, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY at least from 1810 to 1815. m Joseph PIERCEALL, bond 7-7-1809, Washington Co, KY in 1810, surety: Joseph ABELL, m 7-16-1809 by Father Samuel WILSON, O P. m/o Joseph, Jr ca 1810, Berlinda ca 1813, Joanna ca 1815.
29. ABELL, Elizabeth Arimenta 'Arimenta' b ca 1830 to Aloysius & Mary (FENWICK) ABELL. C 10-5-1830 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY. sp: John ELLERY & Ann FENWICK. gp: Joshua & Ann (MILLS) ABELL & Richard & Alavisa 'Louisa' (MILLS) FENWICK. m William N LUCKETT (1826-1853) m/o Martha A ca 1849 & Dr. Edward. See 1850 Census of Marion Co, KY, #122-122, District II, Arimenta is listed as a 20 year old KY native.
30. ABELL, Elizabeth (MATTINGLY) See p61 of James Abell MILLS' 1936 MILLS book. m/o James ABELL, s/o Robert & Margaret (MILLS) ABELL. M/o Mary BOONE ca 1813, Robert, Margaret ABELL, James, Jr, Ann PIERCE, Eliza SHIVELY, Ellen YOUNG, John & Thomas 'Tom'.
31. ABELL, Elizabeth (MURPHY) b before 11-5-1798 to Kanellus (m) MURPHY of Lebanon, KY. Mem-ber of HNMC Parish at least from 1821 to 1832. See p86 of J W S CLEMENTS' 1923 CLEMENTS book. m William ABELL, bond 11-5-1819, Washington Co, KY, surety: Theodore MURPHY, m 11-15-1819, by Father Charles NERINCKX, Book I, p185. m/o John Cornelius ca 1821, Juliana ca 1828 & Ann ca 1832.
32. ABELL, Elizabeth (PIERCEALL) b 3-14-1786. Member of Holy Mary's Parish. m Enoch ABELL, (1784-1865), s/o Joseph Abner ABELL, bond 10-5-1804, Washington Co, KY, consent filed same day by Joseph A ABELL, m 10-8-1804 by Father Stephen T BADIN, Catholic priest, Book I, p53. m/o James 1809-1876, Mary (GRIBBINS) ca 1810, ca 1813, Julia-iana (MURPHY) & Nancy (ABELL). See pp 55-59 of James Abell MILLS' 1936 MILLS book. See 1850 Census of Marion Co, KY, #211-211, District I, Elizabeth is listed as a 64 year old KY native. (KY ???) See 1810 Census of Washington Co, KY. Elizabeth and Enoch are listed as having two sons under ten years of age. See p86 of J W S CLEMENTS' 1923 CLEMENTS book. d 4-12-1862, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY.
33. ABELL, Enoch b 9-9-1784 to Joseph Abner ABELL, Sr in MD. gp: Samuel & Eleanor (ABELL) ABELL. See pp 55-59 of James Abell MILLS' 1936 MILLS book. See p86 of J W S CLEMENTS' 1923 CLEMENTS book. m Elizabeth PIERCEALL (1786-1862), bond 10-5-1804, Washington Co, KY, consent filed by Joseph A ABELL the same day, m 10-8-1804 by Father Stephen T BADEN, Book I, p53. f/o James 1809-1876, Mary (GRIBBINS) ca 1810, ca 1813, Juliana (MURPHY) & Nancy (ABELL). See 1810 Census of Washington Co, KY. Enoch & wife are listed as having two sons under ten years of age. Surety: to the bond for the marriage of John ABELL & Dorothy BOWLS, d/o Anthony & Alathaire BOWLS, bond 1-21-1815, Washington Co, KY, Testes. Joseph A ABELL, Enoch & Monica BOWLS. See 1850 Census of Marion Co, KY, #211-211, District I, Enoch is listed as a 65 year old MD born farmer worth \$480. Living in their home in 1850 were: Enoch ABELL 13 & F L ABELL, a nine year old male, both KY natives. d 9-24-1865, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY.



# N ENTERPRISE

Marion County's Home Newspaper

MORNING, AUGUST 6, 1937

\$1.50 In State; \$2.00 Outside State

of the House

MR. SPEAKER, I DEMAND A COMMITTEE BE APPOINTED AND I DEMAND A FULL REPORT OF ALL ACTIVITIES, ETC.—I DEMAND THIS—I DEMAND THAT ETC.—I DEMAND—



## ALL PLANS SET FOR FAIR HERE

Booster Meet Held, Features Announced; Season Tickets Ready.

GOVERNOR'S DAY AUG. 18

A booster meeting for the Marion County Fair, this year sponsored by the local Post of the American Legion, was held Tuesday night at the Legion Hall with a large attendance. Legionnaires, farmers, and business men being enthusiastic in their plans for the coming Fair, which opens on Wednesday, August 18, and continues for three big days. J. Ernest Flanagan, Legion commander and president of the Fair, presided over the meeting.

Season tickets are now on sale, it was announced, and may be secured either from members of the American Legion or from the office of James M. Huber, secretary of the Fair. They are \$1.25 for adults and 50 cents for children.

Fireworks displays will be an added feature both nights of the horse shows. Secretary Huber stated in making his report, and the Liberty National Carnival, said to be a combination of three carnivals, will furnish ample attractions on the Midway.

Publicity Chairman D. B. Spragens stressed the coming of Gov. A. B. Chandler on opening day as an outstanding feature that is being widely publicized by the press and by means of posters. A number of the posters were given out at the meeting for display in various parts of the county and in neighboring counties. A

(Continued on page 2, column 3)

## LOCAL CLINIC MAKES REPORT

Veneral Disease Staff In Past Year Has Treated Nearly One Hundred Cases.

Report of the Veneral Disease Clinic here for the year ending July 28, 1937, compiled by Dr. C. T. Yotaw of the State Board of Health, who has had it in charge, shows a total of ninety-seven new cases of syphilis, fifty-four male and forty-three female, treated in the county. The report, which will be filed with the Marion County Fiscal Court at its regular meeting next Tuesday, shows that the total cost of treating

## FOUR WILLS ARE PROBATED

Last Wishes of Late Residents Of City and County Are Recorded Monday.

FAMILIES SHARE ESTATES

Four wills were probated in the County Court Monday, the wills of Mrs. Teresa M. Cooper, Hugh L. Abell, J. A. Medley, and Sid Nalley.

Mrs. Cooper, after providing a sum for masses for herself and members of her family, and the erection of a suitable monument, leaves the remainder of her estate to her daughter, Miss Regina Cooper. Robt. L. Spalding is named executor. The will was written April 8, 1937, and witnessed by Charles C. Boldrick and John W. Clarkson.

Hugh Abell makes bequests to his sons, Eugene, Hugh, and Harold Abell, and daughters, Mrs. L. C. Rawlings, Mary George Abell, Mrs. Bernard Ryan, and Martha Cloyd Abell, and sets aside the sum of \$100 for masses. The remainder of his estate he leaves to his wife, Mrs. Edna Abell, whom he names executrix without bond, with L. C. Rawlings, Bernard Ryan, and Eugene Abell as advisers. The document is in his own handwriting, dated January 26, 1936. S. H. Rogers, Jodie Luckett, and Henry Raley were appointed to appraise the estate.

Mr. Medley requests first that all debts be paid, and asks that not over \$100 be expended for funeral expenses. He sets aside \$50.00 for masses for himself and his family. Household and kitchen furniture he leaves to "Agnes, my granddaughter." The balance of the property is to be sold and divided equally among "Agnes, my granddaughter, and Emma and Nettie, my daughters." C. R. Ballard is named executor without bond. The paper is dated May 29, 1937, and witnessed by C. R. Ballard and Mrs. Evelyn B. Hamilton.

The will of Sid Nalley, written

(Continued on page 2, column 2)

## LIBRARY GETS NINE VOLUMES

Both Adult and Juvenile Books Are Included In Carnegie Endowment Group.

## DEATH CLAIMS AGED FARMER

J. M. Daugherty, 79, Succumbs At His Home Near Town Tuesday Afternoon.

Funeral services conducted by the Rev. Joseph D. Gettelfinger were held at 9:00 o'clock yesterday morning at St. Augustine's Church in this city for Joseph M. Daugherty, who passed away at his home on the Bradfordsville Pike several miles from town Tuesday afternoon at 4:00 o'clock.

Pallbearers were: J. A. Ryan, A. Ryan, A. C. Byrnside, Ben Raley, Ed O'Bryan, Will Roby and Joe Brussell.

Mr. Daugherty's death, which was due to infirmities of age, did not come unexpectedly as he had been in failing health for about a year, and since last Friday his condition had been critical. The body was removed to the Drye Funeral Home where it remained until the funeral.

Mr. Daugherty was 79 years old and until his health failed was engaged in farming. He was well known in the county and was a devout member of the Catholic Church. About forty-one years ago he was united in marriage to Miss Josephine Caldwell, whose death occurred August 6, 1929. Surviving him are two daughters, Miss Catherine Daugherty of this county and Sister Tharsella of the Loretine Order, St. Louis, Mo., and five sons, William Daugherty of Pittsburgh, Pa.; Bernard Daugherty of Dayton, Ohio, and Clarence, Walter and Robert Daugherty, all of Lebanon.

Mary Ella Glasscock  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

February 24, 1995

Dear Mrs. Fullerton,

Unfortunately, I have been able to get the death notice for Anna Isabella Mudd Abell. It was found in the Lebanon Enterprise. All our newspapers are on microfilm but lost several years before they were copied. We have no film of 1930 paper or of 1886. The paper was the Lebanon Standard in 1886.

As of yet I have not been able to identify who Tom Mudd's sister, born in Indiana. There is a Mudd book at the library and if I can find this information among what we have I will forward it.

Enclosed please find this month's quarterly. We would be glad to trade quarterlies. If you are interested in trading for back issues, we have 12 of those. And any information that you can share (family sheets) on O'Neal, Greene, Wheeler, and Parson we love to get as we have nothing on these families.

Sincerely,

Mary Ella Glasscock



Veronica Hill

Marion County Library District  
Lebanon, Ky 40033

Mrs. Helen Mc Carthy Fullerton

February 15, 1995

Dear Veronica Hill,

Anna (O' Donnell) Mattingly sent me some pictures & cut from the Ky (Lebanon) paper. last February, Anna & my grandmother were Sister (Greene) Daughters of Thomas & Anna (O' Neil) Green. My grandmother was Henrietta Green m. Thomas P Mudd.

She was Ida Bell Greene (m) James W. O' Donnell.

I have an original Picture of the old Calvary academy. Ann & my grandmother attended this school. They would go by train from Lebanon on Mon. morning, (Sun. night in bad weather) Back home on Fri night or Sat. I think the train was the Greenburg train, from some people who used to wait on the train (by name of Thomas.) I got from Joseph Thomas Loretta Ky.

I sent the priest at Calvary a re-production of this picture after I had visited there a few yrs. back. He seemed to think they didn't have one, so I mailed him one.

\* What I would like from you.  
... I did Tom Mudd had a sister

born here in Indiana after they <sup>moved</sup> ~~lived~~ here. She was

\* Annaabella <sup>the Parents. John Alexander Mudd</sup> Mudd + <sup>Mary Sarah Browning</sup>  
B: April 15, 1866 (Dover or Martins Co. Indiana)  
D: (Ky or Ind)?

\* John Edwin Abell  
B Jan 15, 1860 Marion Co, Ky  
D Jan 17, 1936 Little Sisters of the Poor  
(no children) Parents: <sup>Cornelia Abell</sup> + <sup>Rosalie Paley</sup> Louisville Ky

Could you possibly have a paper with their death clippings. maybe marriage

They are buried someplace in St. Augustine, Lebanon, Ky.

I will repay you for your expense & trouble. (If you can find)

Are they having a celebration at Holy Name of Mary in 1995?

\* Would there be a write up of Greene (Mudd) wedding.

Thomas Patrick Mudd +  
B: Oct 12, 1858 Marion Co Ky  
M: Oct 12, 1886  
D: 6-4-1941  
Henretta Floriana Greene  
B: Nov. 18, 1865 Marion Co Ky

certificates (copy)

My family connections on Mother's side  
 Mudd-Browning Carries Russell Mattingly  
 Hayden,  
 Charles Greene <sup>Ben</sup> O'Neal Wheeler Matson  
 Parsons. <sup>Elizabeth</sup> Thomas, ~~born~~ Forest.

I have traced these families quite a  
 ways back. Just to let you know where  
 I connect,

If you can find the clipping I ask  
 for. Would appreciate. If not. I under-  
 stand.

I have visited Lebanon several  
 times, & Anna & "Dood" Mattingly  
 (My 2nd Cousin)

Thanks.

Mrs. Helen McCarthy Fullerton

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED], [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Sas Included.

I have corresponded (earlier) with Elizabeth  
 Hill Ballard of California & exchanged  
 material on our families, Wm.



38 - 41  
1939-40

Edna Riley Abel

E 1883

George Clarence Spalding

~~look~~

widow of Hugh

George + Susan  
Hester Abel

Copy of will

Benedict Spalding

8-1815 - B 457

Martha

Wigginton

North Ridge

600 Saltspring

Florida

32303

Mahala Abell Husband

To { DEED.

F. E. Hardesty

1913 Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>

Acknowledged before me in due form by

Mahala Abell Clancy  
Abell's Husband  
Campbell Spalding Clerk  
R. H. Goodwin

Lodged for Record 2-4-1913

Recorded in Deed Book No. 35

Page 44 } Tax, - - \$ .50

Fee for Recording - - - - \$ 1.25

Additional Certificate - - - -

Additional Tract - - - -

175 Pd

X

MARION COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
201 EAST MAIN STREET  
LEBANON, KENTUCKY 40033

**This Deed of Conveyance,** made and entered into this 1st

day of February 1913, between Mahala Abell and  
Clarence Abell her husband, of Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky,

parties of the first part, and F. E. Hardesty, of same City, County  
and State,

part y of the second part, witnesseth: That said part ies of the first part, for and in  
consideration of the sum of One (\$1.00) Dollar and other good and  
valuable considerations, cash in hand paid, the receipt of which  
is acknowledged, and the further consideration that second party  
assumes and agrees to pay the mortgage debt of \$2000.00 against  
the property hereby conveyed as shown by mortgage from W. J. Roney  
to Geo. W. Beall, see mortgage Book 16 Page 317, & mortgage from  
W. J. Roney to Mary M. Wilson, see mortgage book #17 page 77,  
Marion County Court Clerk's Office, each of said mortgages being  
for the sum of \$1000.00. The interest on said mortgages is paid  
to this date, viz: February 1, 1913. And the further consideration  
of \$500.00 evidenced by second party's promissory note payable  
to Mahala Abell, of first party, dated to-day, and due and payable  
12 months after date, bearing 3% per annum interest after date  
until paid. The \$500.00 note is second to, and inferior to the \$2000 mortgage  
the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do hereby sell and convey to

the part y of the second part, his heirs and assigns, the following described  
property, to-wit: A certain tract or parcel of land lying in Lebanon, Marion  
County, Kentucky, on Walnut Street,

and being the same house and lot land conveyed to the first parties by  
W. J. Roney and wife by deed

bearing date, February 22nd 1911, which is duly recorded in  
deed book 33, page 425, Marion County Court Clerk's office,

~~containing~~ ~~xxxxxx~~ Said property is described as  
follows: Beginning at R. G. Goodin's North-east corner on Walnut  
Street in said town, thence with the street line of Walnut Street  
70 feet, thence Southward to line of land of W. E. Russell, Jr.  
thence with said Russell's line 51-1/2 feet, a point in said  
Russell's line where R. G. Goodin corners, thence with R. G.  
Goodin's line to Walnut Street, to point of beginning.

As a part of the consideration in this conveyance, the second  
party agrees and obligates himself to carry at least  
\$2500.00 Fire Insurance on the Dwelling on the above lot,

with loss, if any, payable to the holders of the above purchase  
money lien note and mortgage notes, as their interest may appear.

If second party shall fail to carry the above amount of Insurance,  
the first party has the right to take it out, and make the  
second party pay the premium on same.

The first party does not convey the Brooder House on the within  
lot, by this conveyance.

The taxes for the year 1913 shall be paid by second party. Possess-



ion of the within property shall be given second party March 15th 1913.

To have and to hold the same, together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. And the said party of the first part hereby covenants with the said party of the second part, that they will warrant the title to the property hereby conveyed unto the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns forever.

A lien is retained upon the property hereby conveyed as security for the payment of the said unpaid purchase money.

In testimony whereof, the party of the first part has hereunto subscribed their names, the day and year aforesaid.

Mahala Abell.  
Clarence Abell

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

Marion County.

Clerk's Certificate of Acknowledgment.

I, Sam J. Spalding

Clerk of the County Court for

the County and State aforesaid, certify that the foregoing Deed of Conveyance from

to F. E. Hardesty

was on the 1st day of February 1913, produced to me in said County and acknowledged before me by Mahala Abell and Clarence Abell her husband

part of grantor thereto, to be their act and deed,

and same was this day lodged for record Whereupon I have recorded it, and this certificate

Given under my hand, this 4th day of February 1913

Sam J. Spalding Clerk,  
By J. H. Gooden D. C.

STATE OF KENTUCKY,

County.

Clerk's Certificate of Lodgment and Record.

I, Clerk of the County Court for the County and State aforesaid, certify that the foregoing Deed was on the day of 191, lodged for record, whereupon the same, with the foregoing and this certificate have been duly recorded in my office.

Witness my hand, this day of 191

Clerk,  
By D. C.

## PREFACE

This history of the descendants of Peter G. Abell and Tessie Ann Thompson is prepared for the 80th birthday of their daughter, Addie Florence Abell Browning. Photographs of grandparents and great-grandparents, Richard and Nancy Thompson VanCleave, are from Addie Florence's collection of family pictures. Addie's large network of relatives and friends provided the names and birth dates of the Thompson/Abell prodigy.

The text for this book was compiled over a period of ten years and the work is ongoing. I will appreciate any corrections or information readers will share regarding these families.

*Donated to Marion Co. Public Library  
by Susan Browning Skees*

Book may be purchased from  
author: Susan Browning Skees  
address below

Susan Browning Skees  
525 Lynn Fell Parkway  
Melrose, Massachusetts 02176  
617-665-0611

June 1995





ELIZABETH 1797  
MARRIED 1797  
MARRIED 1797

ROBERT A. 1792

SEE 1810 HARDIN CO. KY. CENSUS  
ELIZABETH OWENS

ISABELLA  
MARRIED 1797

ELEANOR ABELL (NELLIE ELLEN)  
B. CA. 1817 MARRIED CA. 1817

JOSEPH ABELL  
B. CA. 1792  
FIRST MAGISTRATE OF LARUE CO.  
KENTUCKY 1843

JANETIA FERRILL  
B. 1730 D. 1875

BERNARD ABELL  
B. SEPT. 9, 1821 - D. MAY 27, 1888  
LARUE CO. KENTUCKY

MARRIED DEC. 22, 1846.  
9 CHILDREN

JOHN TOBERT JONES  
B. 1858 LIVING (1939)

HENRIETTA ABELL  
B. MAY 16, 1860 - D. 1923  
SISTER MARGARET JANE DYE - LIVING 1939

MARRIED 1877 - 10 CHILDREN

ELLA M. THOMAS  
B. 1882

WYLIE MILLARD JONES  
B. 1882

MARRIED NOV. 11, 1914 - 2 CHILDREN

STRATTON C. HAMMON  
B. 1884

HELEN L. JONES  
B. 1884

MARRIED 1933

ROBERT  
MARGARET ANN  
MARRIED LUCKETT  
MARRIED DIXON  
MARY  
MARRIED THOMPSON  
ELIZABETH  
MARRIED NEWCOMB 1850

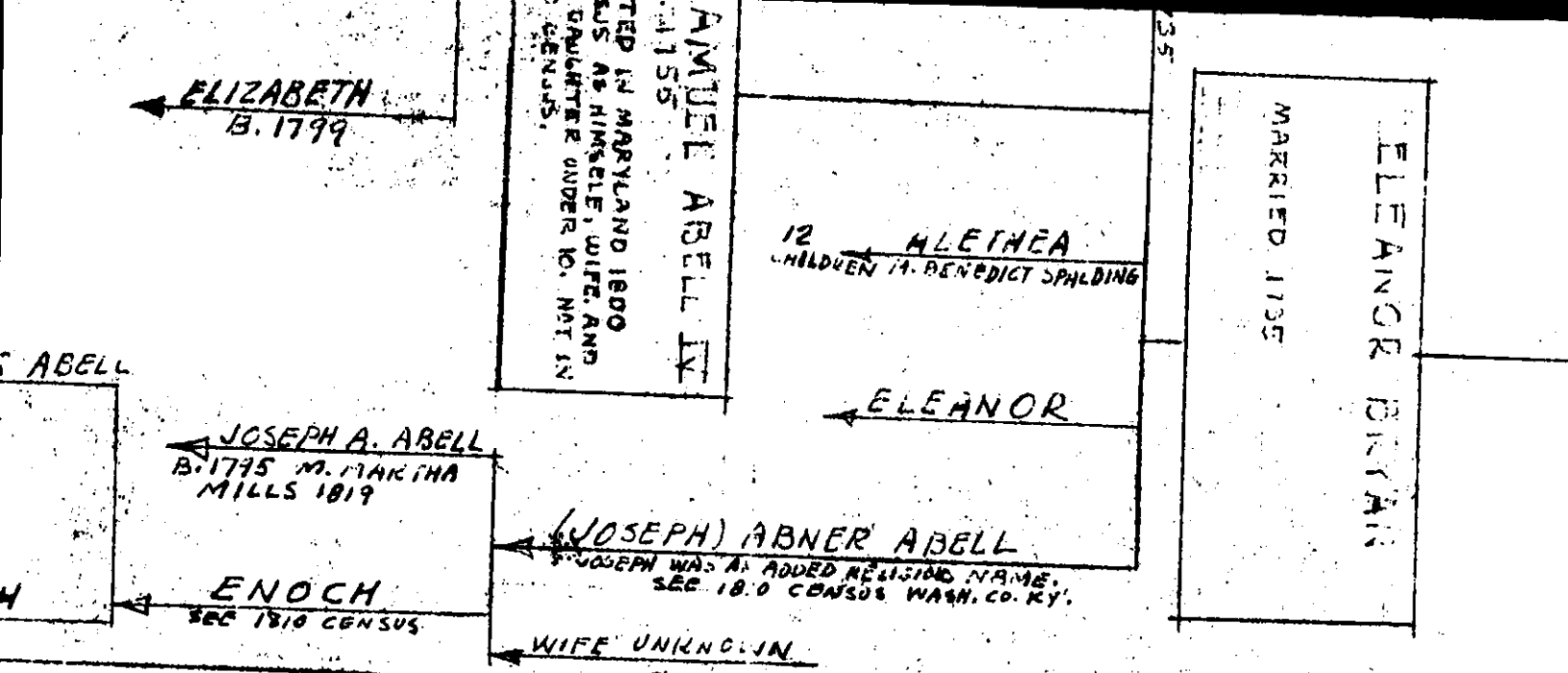
This chart of the Abell, Mills, and Allied Families of Maryland and Kentucky was prepared in October, 1939 mainly from the data of Dr. Joseph Johnson and Mr. J. B. Mathen, Jr., of Louisville, Kentucky - from the book "Peter Mills and Mary Shirccliffe Mills" by James Abell Mills, A.B., LL.B. of Elizabeth, N. J. - and from my own records taken principally from the Library of Congress and the census records of the Department of Commerce.

This chart was not prepared as a finished work but rather as a basis of foundation from which to search deeper and more completely. In its preparation all items fell together in harmony and without conflict except the questions as to who was Joshua Abell, husband to Ann Mills. There are three different theories in regard to this man's identity by three different sources. These are marked Theory "X", "Y", and "Z" on the chart and I have endeavored to prove below that Theory "X" and "Y" could not be true and that Theory "Z" is right.

Theory "X". The data of Mr. J. B. Mathen, Jr. makes the statement (without explanation) that Joshua Abell, husband of Ann Mills, was the son of Samuel Abell IV (son of Samuel III, Samuel II, Samuel I, Capt. Robert) and his wife, Sarah. However, Dr. Johnson has this to say, of Joshua's supposed father, "He has been confused with Samuel of John who died in Kentucky in 1795 but this is an impossibility for the Samuel who died in Ky. on that date mentions in his will among other Grandchildren, Bennett Thomas, who was born August 4, 1772. And since the record of St. Andrews Church at Leonardstown, Md. shows that Samuel, son of Samuel III and Eleanor Abell, was born January 13, 1755." Thus he would have had to have been a grandfather at the age of seventeen. Also this Samuel IV (of Samuel III, Samuel II, Samuel I, Captain Robert) is listed in the St. Mary's County, Md. Census of 1800 as the head of a family, containing besides himself, his wife and daughter under 10. There is no mention of a son, hence we must conclude that if there was a son Joshua at all, he could not have been born before 1801 and thus would have been 34 years younger than his wife, Ann Mills, to say nothing of the fact that Matilda, daughter of Joshua and Ann Abell was born in 1792. Thus this theory is entirely untenable.

Theory "Y". In the book of James Abell Mills', page 58, he quotes Clements thus, "Samuel Abell styled youngest, (son of Block marked "Y" on our chart) the son, I believe, or Grandson, of a suppositious Robert, brother of Samuel Abell III, with whom he was closely allied and as I further feel assured married Eleanor, the only one of his daughters that Samuel III names in his will, his cousin, and they had Samuel, born the 13th. of Jan, 1755, named for her father, Robert, born the 8th. of May, 1757, named for his, and Abner born July 29, 1759." This is plainly a great confusion for we know that these three were the sons of Samuel III as shown on the chart. But to disprove it another way and to disprove that a Joshua born to the last Samuel named by Clements could not have been the husband of Ann Mills, note the following:

WILLIAM BRYAN  
(GRANDSON OF BRYAN)  
MILL - ST. MARYS CO. MD.  
SEPT. 21. 1724.



This is plainly a great confusion for we know that these three were the sons of Samuel III as shown on the chart. But to disprove it another way and to disprove that a Joshua born to the last Samuel named by Clements could not have been the husband of Ann Mills note the following. According to Clements this supposed line would run thus: Samuel II, -Robert, -Samuel, -Samuel, -Joshua. If we suppose that this "suppositional" Robert was born in 1715, and his son Samuel in 1740 (as his supposed wife Eleanor was born about 1737), and his son Samuel in 1765, and his son Joshua in 1790 - then Joshua would have been 23 years younger than his wife and only two years of age when his daughter Matilda was born. So this theory too is untenable.

Theory "2". Point One. In the will of Samuel (John, Samuel I, Capt. Robert) proven in Washington County, Ky., on June 4, 1795, he gives, (among other children and Grandchildren) to his son Joshua, the greatest part of his estate and to his Grandson, Joseph, a negro girl, live stock, and furniture.

Point two. This Joshua Abell was born in 1761 and Ann Mills in 1767, just 6 years difference, with the husband being the elder.

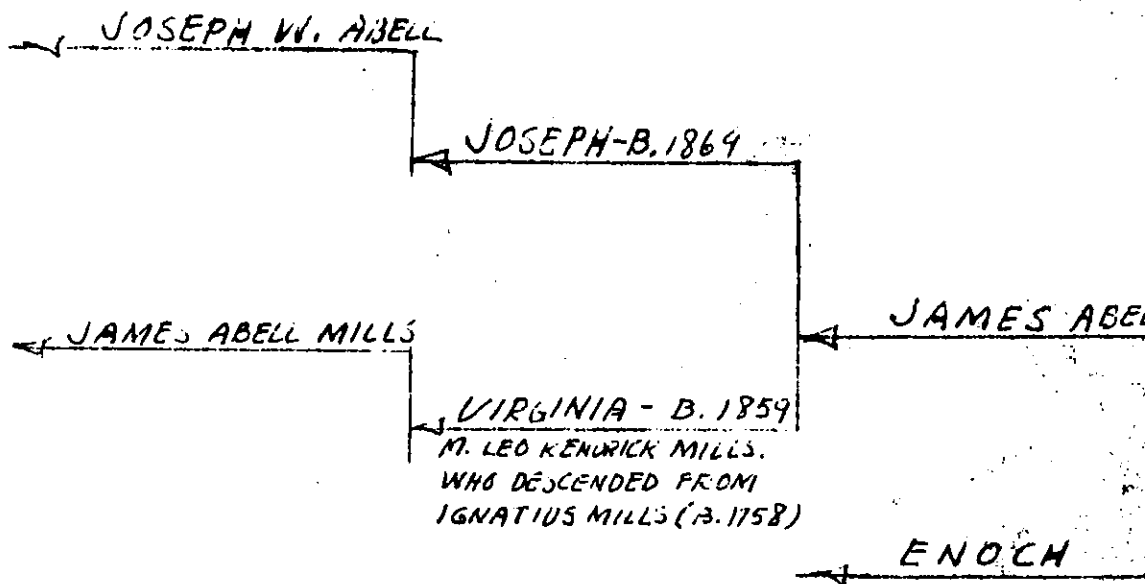
Point three. The Washington County, Ky. 1810 Census shows only one Joshua Abell. His household was made up of 2 males under 10, 1 between 10 and 16, 2 between 16 and 25, and 1 over 45; 2 females under 10, 1 between 10 and 16, 1 between 25 and 45; and 19 slaves. This agrees perfectly with our records, as Ann Mills was born on Dec. 5th. and it would hardly be likely that the census would have been taken after that date - she was thus exactly 45. Joshua was naturally in the "over 45" classification. All the children were included with one exception and that no doubt was Calistus, born the very year of the census and probably after the census taker had made his rounds.

Point four. Margaret Jane (Abell) Dye, sister of Henrietta (Abell) Jones and daughter of Bernard Abell (of Joseph, Joshua) is still living and stoutly maintains that her Grandmother Eleanor Abell and Grandfather Joseph Abell were first cousins. She doesn't know why but remembers it being mentioned many times when she was a child. Theory "2" would again apply as the mother of Eleanor Abell (of Robert, of Samuel I, II) was Margaret Mills, sister of Ann Mills, who was the mother of Joseph (of Joshua, Samuel, John). Thus, Mrs. Dye's Grandparents would be first cousins because their mothers were sisters.

Point five. This is a slim point but nevertheless a point. Bernard Abell (of Joseph, Joshua, Samuel, John) named one of his daughters Henrietta. The only other Henrietta I have encountered in the Great mass of Abells' and Mills' records was the sister of Joshua (of Samuel, John). This would indicate a connection because of the rarity of this name even if the first Henrietta was only the sister of Bernard's Grandmother, when he named his child.

Point six. No other Joshua Abell of this Generation has ever turned up in any of the records. As far as statistics are concerned, none other existed until Joshua, son of Robert (of Samuel III) was born.

The problem of Joseph Abell was a difficult one at first because there were so many Josephs. In the list of contributors to the account of the



The problem of Joseph Abell was a difficult one at first because there were so many Josephs. In the list of contributors to the construction of the Church at Bardstown, Ky. there were no less than five. However, the letter of Frank R. Mills on page 56 of James Abell Mills' book clears up this situation by giving us the descendants of Joseph Abner Abell (of Samuel III). Incidentally, this brings to light a mistake in Dr. Johnson's records in giving the birth of Joseph Abell (of Joshua, Samuel, John) as 1795, death 1863, and marriage to Martha. These dates and marriage should rightly be ascribed to Joseph A. Abell (of Joseph A., of Samuel III).



NICOLAAS M. J. VAN  
BORN 1865 IN HOLLAND  
DIED 1880 ST. LOUIS, MO.  
FROM HOLLAND TO AMERICA AND BACK  
1881

HON. JOHN S. POLIFFE  
FRANK FOLK ENSLAVED  
DIED IN U. S. PRISON CO. MARSHALL  
CAME TO AMERICA IN 1838  
JES. W. L.

21  
DIED

JOHN

PETER M. JONES  
3600 N. HOLLAND  
DIED SA. MARY CO. MD. 1984  
CA. 1635  
20 M. 1634.4 4000 N 1631

PETER M. JONES  
3600 N. HOLLAND  
DIED SA. MARY CO. MD. 1984  
CA. 1635  
20 M. 1634.4 4000 N 1631

MAILED 11/14/1967

**ELIZABETH**

NICHOLAS MILES SR.  
BORN 1870 ST. MARYS CO. MD.  
DIED 1922 " " "

JEFF WILK

**PETER**

MARGARET

PETER  
D. 1762  
WILLIAM  
D. 1750

ELIZABETH HE  
B. S. MARY CO  
D.

THOMAS DANTON

WANDERLUST

JOHN

WILLIAM

1

MARY  
SUSANNA

JOHN  
MARY  
MANNING  
DAUGHTER  
OF  
CORNELIUS  
MANNING

MARY  
MANNING  
DAUGHTER  
OF  
CORNELIUS  
MANNING



ELIZABETH MILLS

JOHN LEANT  
B. 1700 MARYLAND  
D. 1763

MARY ANN DAN  
B. SEPT. 1, 1736 ST. MARY'S CO. MD.  
D. FEB. 16, 1814

JUSTINIAN  
B. 1764  
MARY

JOHN B. 1753

ELIZABETH  
B. 1755

WINIFRED  
B. 1757

JOSEPH  
B. 1762

CHARLES  
B. 1770

IGNATIUS 1758

BERNARD ANASTASIA

ETHELBERT FIRST WIFE

STEPHEN

NICHOLAS

SUSANNA

NICHOLAS

D. 1785

WINIFRED  
2ND WIFE

JEAN

JUSTINIAN MILLS  
B. APRIL 2, 1728 ST. MARY'S CO. MD.  
D. MARCH 20, 1795

FIRST WIFE

NICHOLAS MILLS JR.  
B. 1746 ST. MARY'S CO. MD.  
D. 1768 " " " "

MARRIED TWICE  
SEE WILL

MARY  
SUSANNA

JOHN  
MARY

MARY  
MANNING  
DAUGHTER  
OF  
CORNELIUS  
MANNING

MARSHLET MILLS  
B. JAN. 29, 1760 MD.

ANN MILLS  
B. DEC. 5, 1767

CLARKE  
PHILIP  
CUTHBERT  
MARGARET

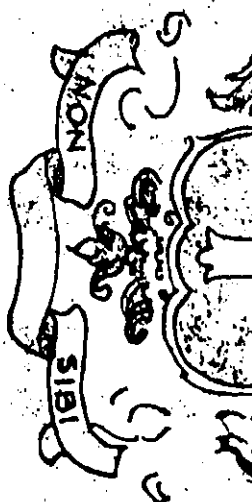
CUTHBERT  
ABELL  
DIED 178  
M. MARY

CORNELIUS  
MANNING

NICHOLAS

MARRIED OCT. 20, 1751

SEE WILL



**Goldsborough**

THE ABELL, MILLES, AND ALLIED FAMILIES.  
OF MARYLAND AND KENTUCKY.  
A 12 GENERATION RECORD.

COMPILED BY J. H. H. H.

STRATTON O. HAMMON  
ARCHITECT  
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

JESSE 1778-1846  
M. REBECCA ABELL  
MRS. J. H. H. H.

DANIEL  
M. HENRY ABELL

JAMES  
M. RUBY BEALE  
ALSO ELIZ. MATTINGLY

MARY B. 1805

Baptized Mary Lillian Abell, 7-09-1865, by Rev. Robert A. Abell at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-11-1865. Sponsors, Samuel Abell & Mary Rosalia Lockett. Parents, Albert Abell & Amanda Lockett.

Baptized Susan Leocadia Abell, 6-30-1867, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 5-06-1867. Sponsor not given. Parents, Albert Abell & Amanda Lockett.

Baptized William Fabian Abell, 3-31-1869, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-17-1869. Sponsor, Emaline Sims. Parents, Albert Abell & Amanda Lockett.

Baptized George Hubert Abell, 2-10-1871, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 1-04-1871. Sponsor, Rosa Lockett. Parents, Albert Abell & Amanda Lockett.

#### ABELL, ALOYSIUS & MARY JANE FENWICK

Baptized Elizabeth Ariminta Abell, 12-05-1830, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, John Ellery & Anna Fenwick. Parents, Aloysius Abell & Mary Fenwick.

Baptized Richard Thomas Abell, 4-20-1833, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Elizabeth Steel. Parents, Aloysius Abell & Mary Fenwick.

Baptized Lloyd Martin Abell, 5-12-1835, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 4-15-1835. Sponsor, Susanna Mills. Parents, Aloysius Abell & Mary Fenwick.

Baptized Frances Eliza Abell, by Rev. Simon Fouche. Ceremonies supplied 8-27-1837. Birth date, 7-04-1837, Sponsor, Francisca Fenwick. Parents, Aloysius Abell & Mary Fenwick.

Baptized Ann Louisa Abell, by Rev. Simon Fouche. Ceremonies supplied 8-27-1837. Birth date, 7-04-1837. Sponsor, Francisca Fenwick. Parents, Aloysius Abell & Mary Fenwick.

Baptized Matilda Abell, 2-29-1840, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-29-1839. Sponsors, D. A. Deparcq & Susan Abell. Parents, Aloysius Abell & Mary Fenwick.

Baptized Mary Josephine Abell, 4-19-1842, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Martha Abell. Parents, Aloysius Abell & Mary Fenwick.

#### ABELL, BENEDICT & HENRICA MILES

Baptized Joseph Abell, 11-20-1808, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Peter Payne & Martha Abell. Parents, Benedict Abell & Henrica Miles.

#### ABELL, BENEDICT J. & MARY ANN LEONARD

Baptized Margretta Abell, 1-30-1867, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 1-10-1867. Sponsor, Vic. Abell. Parents, B. J. Abell & Mary Ann Leonard.

Baptized Catherine Abell, 10-12-1869, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-22-1869. Sponsors, Victoria Abell & Thomas J. Leonard. Parents, Benedict J. Abell & Mary Leonard.



Baptized John Edward Abell, 6-08-1873, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 5-10-1873. Sponsor, Caroline Luckett. Parents, B. J. Abell & Mary Ann Leonard.

ABELL, BENEDICT JOSEPH & MARGARET ANN FORD

Baptized John Augustine Abell, 11-28-1840, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-01-1840. Sponsors, Marcellus Abell & Martha Ellen Ford. Parents, Joseph Abell & Margarite Ford.

Baptized George W. G. Abell, 2-20-1843, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-02-1842. Sponsor, Margaret Ellen Ford. Parents, Benedict Joseph Abell & Margaret Ann Ford.

Baptized Henrietta Amanda Abell, 4-02-1846, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Martha Ann Ford. Parents, Joseph Abell & Margarite Ford.

Baptized Clarissa Jane Abell, 8-22-1848, by Rev. James Quinn at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 8-01-1848. Sponsor, Clarissa Abell. Parents, B. J. Abell & Margaret Ford.

Baptized Helen Ann Abell, 1-11-1851, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-17-1850. Sponsor, Caroline Ford. Parents, Benedict Joseph Abell & Margaret Ann Fogle.

Baptized Laura Abell, 9-10-1853, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-24-1853. Sponsor, Susan Ford. Parents, B. Joseph Abell & Margaret Ann Ford.

Baptized Benedict Joseph Abell, 3-09-1856, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-05-1855. Sponsor, Sarah Jane Ford. Parents, J. B. Abell & Margaret Ann Ford.

ABELL, BERNARD & CLARISSA "CLARA" A. WIMSETT

Baptized Benedict Joseph Abell, 10-03-1812, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Robert Abell & Mary Ford. Parents, Bernard Abell & Clara Wimsett.

Baptized Anna Abell, 11-21-1813, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Richard Riney & Matilda Abell. Parents, Barnabas Abell & Clara Wimsett.

Baptized Marcellus Abell, 1-31-1819, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Aloysius Abell & Susanna Wimsett. Parents, Bernard Abell & Clara Wimsett.

Baptized William Abell, 9-15-1820, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Abisa Abell & ? Parents, Bernard Abell & Clarissa Wimsett.

Baptized Robert Abell, 2-03-1828, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Robert Abel & Clara Abell. Parents, Bernard Abel & Clara Wimsat.

Baptized Clara Ermelinda Abell, 1-22-1837, by Rev. Robert A. Abell at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 1-04-1837. Sponsors, Robert Abell & Nancy Forrest. Parents, Bernard Abell & Clara Wimsatt.

ABELL, CALLISTUS & MARY ELLEN LUCKETT

Baptized Mary Elizabeth Abell, 11-17-1839, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-10-1839. Sponsors, Marcellus Abell & Ellen Abell. Parents, Edmund Abell & Margaret Abell.

Baptized Jesse Abell, 1-02-1842, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-27-1841. Sponsors, Cobert Abell & Ann Abell. Parents, Edmond Abell & Margaret Abell.

Baptized Melissa Ann Abell, 4-07-1844, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 2-28-1844. Sponsor, Ellen Abell. Parents, Edmund & Margaret Abell.

Baptized Susanna Ellen Abell, 12-26-1845, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-15-1845. Sponsor, Susan Mary Mills. Parents, Edmund & Margarite Abell.

#### ABELL, EDWARD & MARY "TERESA" JARBOE

Baptized Ann Medora Abell, 12-31-1848, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Cross Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-01-1848. Sponsor, Nancy Jarboe. Parents, Edward Abell & Teresa Jarboe.

Baptized John Abell, 1-05-1858, by Rev. Francis Wuyts at Holy Cross Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-24-1857. Sponsor, Mrs. Miles. Parents, Edward Able & Teresa Jarboe.

#### ABELL, ENOCH & ELIZABETH PIERCEALL

Baptized James Abell, 2-17-1809, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Robert Abell & Elizabeth Abell. Parents, Enoch & Eliz. Persall.

Baptized Mary Abell, 12-25-1810, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Benj. Forth & Sara Persall. Parents, Enoch Abell & Eliz. Persall.

Baptized Joseph Abell, 5-02-1813, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Joseph Abell & Susanna Yates. Parents, Enoch Abell & Elizabeth Persall.

Baptized Eloise Abell, 1818, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Mary Fallon. Parents, Henoc & Elizabeth Abell.

#### ABELL, FRANCIS "FRANK" & CATHERINE RALEY

Baptized Susan Ellen Abell, 1-09-1840, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-21-1839. Sponsors, Henry Bland & Elizabeth Abell. Parents, Francis Abell & Catherine Raley.

Baptized Robert Abell, 5-02-1841, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-21-1840. Sponsors, Henry Blare (Blair?) & Elizabeth Abell. Parents, Francis Abell & Catherine Raley.

Baptized Mary Ellen Abell, 9-03-1843, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 7-09-1843. Sponsors, Henry Bland & Elizabeth Abell. Parents, Francis Abell & Catherine Raley.

Baptized Teresa Ann Abell, 8-01-1847, by Rev. James Quinn at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-16-1847. Sponsor, Elizabeth Abell. Parents, Francis Abell & Catherine Raily.

Baptized Elizabeth Abell, 4-04-1850, by Rev. James Quinn at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Mary Abell. Parents, Frank Abell & Catherine Reighley.

Baptized Eliza Abell, 9-04-1873, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-04-1873. Sponsor, Bettie Abell. Parents, Addison Abell & Maria Sims.

ABELL, IGNATIUS & ELIZABETH ANN THOMAS

Baptized Alotius (?) Alonzo Abell, 3-25-1847, by Rev. James Quinn at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 2-04-1847. Sponsor, Martina Thomas. Parents, Ignatius Abell & Eliza Thomas.

Baptized Mary Louise Abell, 7-16-1848, by Rev. James Quinn at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-13-1848. Sponsor, Martina Thomas. Parents, Ignatius Abell & Eliza Thomas.

Baptized John H. Abell, 2-17-1850, by Rev. James Quinn at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-30-1849. Sponsor, Martina Thomas. Parents, Nace Abell & Eliza Thomas.

Baptized Joseph Martin Abell, 9-07-1851, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 8-01-1851. Sponsor, Frances Elizabeth Mills. Parents, Ignatius Abell & Eliza Ann Thomas.

Baptized Marcus Athanasius Abell, 11-13-1853, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-11-1853. Sponsors, Martin & Mary Fowler. Parents, Ignatius Abell & Eliza Ann Thomas.

Married Elizabeth Fowler 2-09-1909. Witnesses were William Fowler & Bernadette Fowler.

St. Charles, St. Mary, Ky.

Baptized Martha Isabel Abell, 11-18-1855, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-04-1855. Sponsor, Isabella Thomas. Parents, Ignatius Abell & Eliza Ann Thomas.

Baptized William Abell, 1-15-1860, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-14-1859. Sponsor, Josephine Thomas. Parents, Ignatius Abell & Eliza Ann Thomas.

Baptized Ann Eliza Abell, 11-16-1862, by Rev. Robert A. Abell at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-26-1862. Sponsor, Julia Abell. Parents, Ignatius Abell & Eliza Ann Thomas.

Baptized Albert Abell, 12-02-1857, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-27-1857. Sponsors, Rev. Robert A. Abell & Mary Jane Abell. Parents, Ignatius Abell & Eliza A. Thomas.

ABELL, JAMES & MATILDA CALDWELL

Baptized Martha Alice Abell, 4-03-1858, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 2-16-1858. Sponsors, Joseph S. Mattingly & Martha Ann Abell. Parents, James Abell & Matilda Caldwell.

Baptized Virginia Catherine Abell, 5-21-1859, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 4-09-1859. Sponsor, Nancy Bland. Parents, James Abell & Matilda Caldwell.

Baptized Francis Robert Abell, 11-14-1861, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-08-1861. Sponsor, Mary Bland. Parents, James Abell & Matilda Caldwell.

Baptized Samuel C. Abell, 10-02-1864, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 8-17-1864. Sponsor, Elizabeth Caldwell. Parents, James Abell & Matilda Caldwell.

Baptized William Albert Abell, 7-08-1867, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 5-10-1867. Sponsor, Harriet Eliza Abell. Parents, James Abell & Matilda Caldwell.

Baptized Joseph Abell, 1-19-1870, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-13-1869. Sponsor, M. Alice Abell. Parents, James Abell & Matilda Caldwell.

#### ABELL, JAMES & MARY "ELIZA" ELIZABETH A. RALEY

Baptized Mary Elizabeth Abell, 10-24-1829, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Mary Bland. Parents, James Abell & Elizabeth Raley.

Baptized Cornelius Abell, 4-01-1832, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Mary Gribbins. Parents, James Abell & Elizabeth Raley.

Baptized Mary Abell, 10-19-1834, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 8-29-1834. Sponsor, Mary Bland. Parents, James Abell & Elizabeth Raley.

Baptized Mary Jane Abell, 3-26-1837, by Rev. Robert A. Abell at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 2-05-1837. Sponsor, Catherine Raley. Parents, James Abell & Elizabeth Raley.

Baptized James Blanford Abell, 7-21-1839, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-03-1839. Sponsor, Rebecca Jane Abell. Parents, James Abell & Elizabeth Raley.

Baptized Henry Abell, 6-05-1842, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-08-1841. Sponsor, Elizabeth Abell. Parents, James Abell & Elizabeth Raley.

Baptized Jefferson Abell, 9-15-1844, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 8-01-1844. Sponsor, Mary Bland. Parents, James Abell & Elizabeth Raley.

Baptized Harriet Eliza Abell, 12-18-1848, by Rev. James Quinn at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-30-1848. Sponsor, Susan Reighley. Parents, James Abell & Eliza Reighley.

#### ABELL, JAMES SAMUEL & ELIZABETH "BETSY" MATTINGLY

Baptized Mary Abell, 11-02-1813, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Bened. Thomas & Anna Abell.

#### ABELL, JESSE & SUSANNA "SUSAN" WIMSETT

Baptized Henrica Abell, 7-13-1808, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Francis Buckman & Anna Wimssett.

Baptized Lucy Abell, 11-02-1809, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Bened. Abell & Anna Wimssett.

Baptized Benedict Abell. Ceremonies supplied 2-07-1813. Birth date not given.

Sponsors, Bernard Abell & Clara Wimssett. Parents, Jesse Abell & Susanna Wimssett.

Baptized Albert Ignatius Abell, 2-02-1820, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Joseph Wimssett & Eliz. Jarboe. Parents, Jesse Abell & Susan Wimssett.



iii Ann b d m Joseph

Spalding Jan. 20, 1818. (see chapter 9)

iv John Heard b 1792 d 1878 m

Teresa Heaven Nov. 23, 1816

28 Ignatius<sup>5</sup> of (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>,<sup>2</sup> ) was son of Samuel Abell<sup>4</sup> of John, who died in Kentucky in 1795. He married Mary, the daughter of Samuel and Eleanor Abell<sup>4</sup>. He was a captain in St Mary's County Militia. He did not come to Kentucky but remained in Maryland where he died testate in St Mary's County in 1811. His will written on November 3, 1809 was proven at Leonardstown June 11, 1811. He mentions wife Mary and several nieces and nephews which establishes the fact that he was a son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, who died in Kentucky in 1795. He and Mary did not have any children as none are mentioned in either of their wills.

29 Mary Ann<sup>5</sup> of (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>,<sup>2</sup> ) was daughter of Samuel Abell<sup>4</sup> of John, who died in Kentucky in 1795. She married a Mr Bowes according to her father's will. She died testate in St Mary's County in 1801. She made her will December 13, 1800 and it was proven at Leonardstown, Maryland January 26, 1801. She mentions the following children:

i Eleanor<sup>6</sup> b d m Mills  
ii Mary<sup>6</sup> b d m Abell  
iii b d m John Simms  
iv Samuel<sup>6</sup> b d

30 Henrietta<sup>5</sup> of (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>,<sup>2</sup> ) was daughter of Samuel Abell<sup>4</sup> of John, who died in Kentucky in 1795. She married Thomas Thompson (Brother Ignatius's will). She and Thomas had two children according to the will of her brother Ignatius<sup>5</sup>.

39 i John<sup>6</sup> b d Dec. 12, 1814 estate settl  
at this time.

ITEM I GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO MY SON EDMO. ABELL ONE NEGRO MAN NAMED RALPH, ONE NEGRO WOMAN NAMED LYDIA, ONE NEGRO BOY NAMED GEORGE, ONE NEGRO GIRL NAMED HENRIETTA AND ONE NEGRO GIRL NAMED ANN WHICH OF FORESAID NEGROES HE HAS IN HIS POSSESSION THEM AND THEIR INCREASE, TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER.

ITEM I GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO MY SON BARTON ABELL ONE NEGRO MAN NAMED JAMES AND ONE NEGRO BOY NAMED JOSEPH AND THIRTY POUNDS CURRENT MONEY OF VIRGINIA TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER.

ITEM I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY DAUGHTER ELIZABETH FENWICK THE USE OF ONE NEGRO GIRL NAMED ALICE DURING HER NATURAL LIFE AND AFTER HER DECEASE I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY TWO GRAND SONS JOHN THOMAS AND BENET THOMAS THE ABOVE NAMED NEGRO GIRL NAMED ALICE, AND HER INCREASE IF ANY. TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN THEM AND THEIR HEIRS FOREVER.

ITEM WHERE AS I HERE TO FORE GIVEN MY SON PETER ABELL PROPORTIONAL PART OF MY ESTATE I GIVE UNTO HIS HEIRS HIS NINE SHILLINGS STERLING TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN THEM AND NO MORE OF MY ESTATE.

ITEM I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY SON IGNATIUS ABELL ONE NEGRO BOY NAMED PAUL, TWO COWS, AND CALVES, TWO EWES AND LAMBS, AND ONE SOW AND PIG AND TWENTY POUNDS CURRENT MONEY OF VIRGINIA. TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER.

ITEM I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY DAUGHTER MARY ANN VOWES TWENTY POUNDS STERLING CURENT MONEY OF VIRGINIA TO HER AND HER HEIRS FOREVER.

ITEM I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY DAUGHTER HENRIETTA THOMPSON ONE NEGRO MAN NAMED RICHARD, TWO COWS AND CLAVES, TWO EWES AND LAMBS AND ONE SOW AND PIGS FOR HER AND HER HEIRS FOREVER.

ITEM I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY DAUGHTER SUSANNA HERD'S CHILDREN ONE NEGRO MAN NAMED HENRY, TWO COWS AND CALVES, TWO EWES AND LAMBS AND ONE SOW AND PIG TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN THEM, AND THEIR HEIRS FOREVER.

ITEM I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY GRAND SON JOSEPH ABELL ONE NEGRO GIRL NAMED RACHEL AND HER INCREASE, TWO COWS AND CALVES, TWO EWES AND LAMBS AND ONE SOW AND PIGS. ONE BED AND FURNITURE TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER.

ITEM I GIVE AND BEQUEATH UNTO MY SON JOSHUA ABELL THE RESIDUE OF MY ESTATE TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER. LAST OF ALL I APPOINT MY SON JOSHUA ABELL MY WHOLE AND SOUL EXECUTOR OF THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT REVOKING AND ANNULLING ALL OTHER WILL OR WILLS BY ME MADE BUT DECLARE THIS AND NO OTER TO BE MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. IN WITNESS WHEREOF I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND AFFIX MY SEAL THE YEAR AND DAY AFORESAID.

SIGNED SEALED AND PUBLISHED AND DECLARED BY THE SAID SAMUEL ABELL SR. TO BE HIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT IN THE PRESCENCE OF US THE SUBSCRIBERS, AND WE IN THE PRESCENCE OF EACH OTHER SIGN OUR NAMES AS WITNESSES HERETO.

BENEDICT SPALDING  
ROBERT ABELL  
BENET ABELL

SAM ABELL SR.

BOOK A, PAGE 38.

St. Charles White Baptisms - Book one - 1829/1857  
(includes some baptisms at St. Mary's College Chapel)  
St. Charles White Baptisms - Book two - 1858/1889  
From the Books by Rev. J. A. Lyons

-----

St. Francis Xavier White Baptisms - 1840/1873  
From the Book by Rev. J. A. Lyons

-----

Holy Cross White Baptisms - 1832/1868  
From the Book by Rev. J. A. Lyons

-----

Holy Name of Mary White Baptisms  
Book one - 1807/1835  
Book two - 1836/1874  
From the Books by Rev. J. A. Lyons

Robert A. Abell - Athanius A. Aud - A. L. Brady - R. Byrne - Patrick  
Cassidy - W. E. Clark - Michael M. Coghlan - W. S. Coomes - John A.  
Creary - John Culleton - R. Davis - Julian DeLaune - H. C. DeLuynes -  
David Alexander Deparcq - Edwin Drury - Joseph N. Elder - F. X.  
Evremond - Patrick T. Faunt - Vitalis Giles - John B. Hutchins - Peter  
Joseph Lacoste - F. X. Lawler - Peter Lebreton - Thomas E. Legouais - A. T.  
McConnell - John McGuire - Edward McMahon - John P. McPartland -  
Daniel McShane - John Frank McSweeney - James G. Maguire - John D.  
Maguire - L. Nota, E. O'Callaghan - E. O'Driscoll - Raymond Payne - Louis  
Nicholas Petit - James Quinn - J. P. Raoux - Joseph W. Roesch - A. Saunier  
- James A. Ward - John Wathen - Andrew Zoeller.

-----

ABELL, ALBERT "QUINN" & MARY ELIZABETH BEAN

Baptized Margaret Anna Abell, 4-14-1871, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-31-1871. Sponsor, Martina Bean. Parents, Albert Q. Abell & Elizabeth Bean.

Baptized George Albert Able, 3-30-1873, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-16-1873. Sponsor, Rose Mary Warren. Parents, Albert Queen Able, from Calvary & Mary Elizabeth Bean.

Baptized Mary Elizabeth Abell, 4-17-1875, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 4-01-1875. Sponsor, Sarah Mattingly. Parents, Albert Queen Abell & Mary Elizabeth Bean.

Baptized Helen R. M. Abell, 10-24-1877, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-16-1877. Sponsor, Mary Helen Warren. Parents, Albert Queen Abell & Mary Elizabeth Bean.

ABELL, ALBERT IGNATIUS & ELIZABETH "AMANDA" LUCKETT

Baptized John Edward Abell, 6-08-1873, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 5-10-1873. Sponsor, Caroline Luckett. Parents, B. J. Abell & Mary Ann Leonard.

ABELL, BENEDICT JOSEPH & MARGARET ANN FORD

Baptized John Augustine Abell, 11-28-1840, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-01-1840. Sponsors, Marcellus Abell & Martha Ellen Ford. Parents, Joseph Abell & Margarite Ford.

Baptized George W. G. Abell, 2-20-1843, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-02-1842. Sponsor, Margaret Ellen Ford. Parents, Benedict Joseph Abell & Margaret Ann Ford.

Baptized Henrietta Amanda Abell, 4-02-1846, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Martha Ann Ford. Parents, Joseph Abell & Margarite Ford.

Baptized Clarissa Jane Abell, 8-22-1848, by Rev. James Quinn at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 8-01-1848. Sponsor, Clarissa Abell. Parents, B. J. Abell & Margaret Ford.

Baptized Helen Ann Abell, 1-11-1851, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-17-1850. Sponsor, Caroline Ford. Parents, Benedict Joseph Abell & Margaret Ann Fogle.

Baptized Laura Abell, 9-10-1853, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-24-1853. Sponsor, Susan Ford. Parents, B. Joseph Abell & Margaret Ann Ford.

Baptized Benedict Joseph Abell, 3-09-1856, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-05-1855. Sponsor, Sarah Jane Ford. Parents, J. B. Abell & Margaret Ann Ford.

ABELL, BERNARD & CLARISSA "CLARA" A. WIMSETT

Baptized Benedict Joseph Abell, 10-03-1812, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Robert Abell & Mary Ford. Parents, Bernard Abell & Clara Wimsatt.

Baptized Anna Abell, 11-21-1813, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Richard Riney & Matilda Abell. Parents, Barnabas Abell & Clara Wimsatt.

Baptized Marcellus Abell, 1-31-1819, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Aloysius Abell & Susanna Wimsatt. Parents, Bernard Abell & Clara Wimsatt.

Baptized William Abell, 9-15-1820, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Abisa Abell & ? Parents, Bernard Abell & Clarissa Wimsatt.

Baptized Robert Abell, 2-03-1828, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Robert Abel & Clara Abell. Parents, Bernard Abel & Clara Wimsatt.

Baptized Clara Ermelinda Abell, 1-22-1837, by Rev. Robert A. Abell at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 1-04-1837. Sponsors, Robert Abell & Nancy Forrest. Parents, Bernard Abell & Clara Wimsatt.

ABELL, CALLISTUS & MARY ELLEN LUCKETT



Baptized Henry Addison Abell, conditionally, 12-25-1832, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Eliza Pierceall. Parents, Callistus Abell & Ellen Abell.

Baptized Josua Green Abell, 3-17-1834, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 2-22-1834. Sponsor, Anna Foun\_\_\_\_\_. Parents, Calixtus Abell & Mary Ellen Luckett.

Baptized Eliza Anna Abell, 7-05-1835, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-07-1835. Sponsor, Eliza Abell. Parents, Calixtus Abell & Eleanore Luckett.

#### ABELL, CORNELIUS "NEELY" & ISABEL LEE

Baptized Samuel Ra. Abell, 2-05-1855, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-30-1854. Sponsor, Susan M. Abell. Parents, Cornelius Abell & Isabel Lee.

Baptized John Martin Abell, 5-21-1858, by Rev. Athanasius A. Abell at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-25-1858. Sponsor, Eliza Lee. Parents, Cornelius Abell & Isabella Lee.

Baptized James Henry Abell, 11-14-1851, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 4-10-1851. Sponsor, Mary Lee. Parents, Cornelius Abell & Elizabeth Lee.

#### ABELL, CORNELIUS NICHOLAS & TERESA "TERESY" WIMSATT

Baptized Mary Elizabeth Abell, 3-20-1831, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Elizabeth Mattingly. Parents, Cornelius Abell & Teresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Sarah Anna Abell, 8-02-1829, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsors, Callistus Abell & Anna Wimsatt. Parents, Cornelius Abell & Theresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Lucinda Jane Abell, 10-20-1832, by Rev. John Wathen at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Catherine Tippet. Parents, Cornelius Abell & Teresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Cornelius Abell, 10-18-1834, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-19-1834. Sponsor, Julia Bland. Parents, Cornelius Abell & Teresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Michael Bernard Abell, 9-18-1836, by Rev. Robert A. Abell at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 8-01-1836. Sponsor, Elizabeth Spalding. Parents, Cornelius Abell & Teresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Samuel W. Abell, 4-15-1838, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-24 or 29-1837. Sponsors, Mark Wimsatt & Jane Wimsatt. Parents, Cornelius Abell & Teresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Susanna Amanda Abell, 8-18-1839, by Rev. Robert A. Abell at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 7-02-1839. Sponsor, Mary Wimsatt. Parents, Cornelius Abell & Teresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Richard Edward Abell, 5-18-1841, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-02-1841. Sponsor, Jane Wimsatt. Parents, Cornelius abell & Teresa Wimsatt.

#### ABELL, EDMUND & MARGARET ABELL

Baptized Harriet Eliza Abell, 3-30-1853, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 2-13-1853. Sponsor, Elizabeth Amanda Mills. Parents, Francis Abell & Catherine Raleigh.

Baptized James Francis Abell, 9-11-1854, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-20-1854. Sponsor, Ann Raleigh. Parents, Francis Abell & Catherine Raleigh.

ABELL, GEORGE WASHINGTON & MARTHA JANE EWING

Baptized Ann Elizabeth Abell, 4-07-1861, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-28-1860. Sponsor, Eliza J. Ewing. Parents, G. W. Abell & Martha J. Ewing.

Baptized George W. Abell, 10-19-1862, by Rev. David Alexander Deparcq at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 8-29-1862. Sponsor, Eliza Ewing. Parents, George W. Abell & Martha Jane Ewing.

Baptized Robertelle Abell, 4-01-1865, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-04-1864. Sponsor, Emaline Sims. Parents, G. W. Abell & Martha Jane Ewing.

Baptized Joseph Benedict Abell, 4-18-1867, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 2-20-1867. Sponsor, Mary Jane Abell. Parents, G. W. Abell & Martha Jane Ewing.

Baptized Albertus Abell, 10-17-1869, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Ellen Spalding. Parents, George W. Abell & Isabel Ewing.

ABELL, HENRY "ADDISON" & MARY JANE SIMMS

Baptized William Preston Abell, 4-07-1857, by Rev. David Alexander Deparcq at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 2-20-1857. Sponsor, Eliza Ann Abell. Parents, Henry Addison Abell & Maria Jane Sims.

Baptized John Henry Abell, 4-17-1859, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 4-14-1859. Sponsor, Susan Ann Sims. Parents, Henry Addison Abell & Maria Jane Sims.

Baptized Florine Ellen Abell, 7-13-1860, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-10-1860. Sponsor, Emma Abell. Parents, Henry Addison Abell & Maria Jane Sims.

Baptized Mary Elizabeth Abell, 2-21-1862, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-11-1861. Sponsor, Mary Jane Abell. Parents, Henry A. Abell & Maria Jane Sims.

Baptized Ernest Abell, 5-21-1865, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Channie (?) Abell. Parents, Addison Abell & Mary J. Sims.

Baptized Julia A. Abell, by Calistus Abell. Ceremonies supplied 4-14-1867. Birth date, 2-23-1867. Sponsor not shown. Parents, Addison Abell & Maria Sims.

Baptized Calistus Abell, 8-09-1868, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 7-05-1868. Sponsor, Emaline Sims. Parents, Addison Abell & Mariah Sims.

BENJAMIN S. SPALDING & ALTHEA ABELL

SPALDING, THOS 1778-1850 m 1802 WASH.

ABELL, SUZANNA 1784-1847

JOHN BARTON ABELL &

ELIZ. HEARD

SAMUEL ABELL IV &

SUZANNA SPALDING

MARK & SUZANNA HEARD

ANN MARY 1807-1855 m 1830 GEO. WASH. WOLFE

MARY 1809-1815 did not m

JULIA 1816

THOS JR 1812-1817

MARY 1814-1886 m. 1833 Wm M. MATEE 1810-1880

THOS ABELL 1820-1846 m

ALTHEA 1822-1890 m.

MATTINGLY

Wm 1824-1871

SUSAN J 1826

SUSAN J 1828

m.

MATTINGLY

ELIZABETH 1818-1898 m. MATTINGLY

GOO 1822

1850 m.

JOHN 1804-1874

ST. CHAS

m. 1826

HARRIET BEAVIN 1801-1851

m. 1852

MARY 2662 DA ROBERTS 1828-1899

181 m.

SUSAN ELEANOR 1827-1890 m.

ABELL

TERESA ANN 1828-1873

m.

RICH MATEE

THOS. EDW 1830-1905 m

FRANCIS BARTON 1832

MARY JANE 1834-1859 did not m

OHM

ELIZABETH 1836-1915 m.

CLARK

HARRIET ELIZ 1839-1852 did not m

OHM

GEO. WASH 1841-1852 - did not m

OHM

MARGARET ISABELLA 1843-1887 m.

JOHNSON

JOHN Wm 1844-1918

MARTIN ABELL 1847-1915

21 m.

FRANCIS BARTON 1853-1921

MARTHA FRIZZELL 1855

m

JAMES

BENJAMIN ABELL 1857

JOSEPH 1859-1961 did not m

OHM

CATHERINE ELLEN 1862

m

MURD

ANNIE MARGARET 1866

m

SIMMS

SARAH 1865

MARY JANE 1869-1895

m

ABELL

GEO. GEORGE 1871

| Cheryl WOOD |

| Ruby |

---

INDEX

---

Created by GED2HTML v2.5b (4/12/96) on Thu Oct 24 10:03:58 1996

## Margaret DEMENT

☐ BIRTH: 3 AUG 1779☐ REFERENCE: 451Father: Benjamin DEMENTMother: Alice BARNETT

	William DEMENT	George DEMENT
Benjamin DEMENT		Elizabeth WARD
	Mary TURNER	
--Margaret DEMENT		
Alice BARNETT		

---

INDEX

---

Created by GED2HTML v2.5b (4/12/96) on Thu Oct 24 10:03:58 1996

## Alche "Olive" GERRITZEN (Mrs. Cresson)

☐ BIRTH: 14 APR 1672, Staten Isl., N.Y.☐ DEATH: AFT 1712Father: Gerrit GERRITSZENMother: Annetie HARMENS



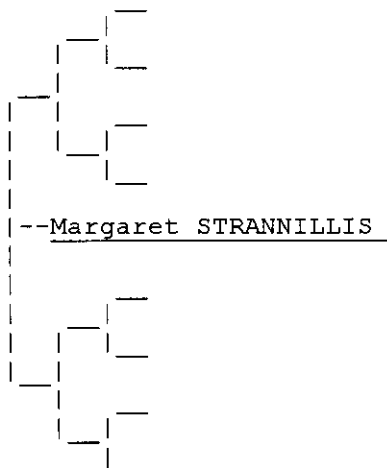
---

Created by GED2HTML v2.5b (4/12/96) on Thu Oct 24 10:03:58 1996

# Margaret STRANNILLIS

Family 1: Hugh GLASSFORD

1. Jane GLASSFORD




---

## INDEX

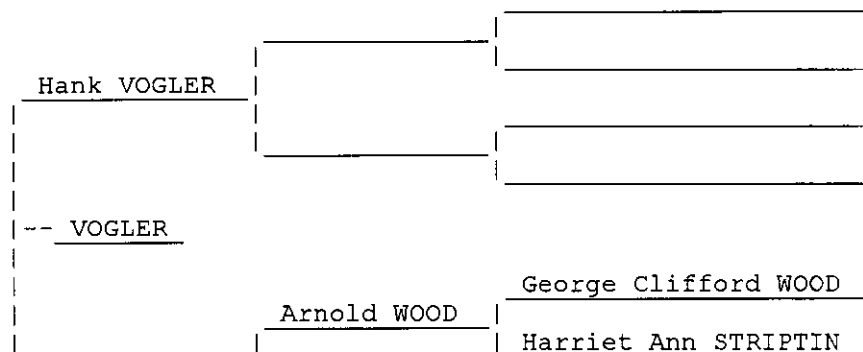
---

Created by GED2HTML v2.5b (4/12/96) on Thu Oct 24 10:03:58 1996

# VOGLER

Father: Hank VOGLER

Mother: Cheryl WOOD



Arthur CHENOWETH		Sapphira HOOKER
	Elsa LAWRENCE	
--Havilah A. CHENOWETH		
	John EDMONSON	
Elizabeth EDMONSON		
	Sarah (Sally) ABELL	Peter ABELL
		Lucy CARMAN

---

## INDEX

---

*Created by GED2HTML v2.5b (4/12/96) on Thu Oct 24 10:03:58 1996*

# George Knowlton WADLINE

☐ *BIRTH*: ABT 1920

☐ *REFERENCE*: 189

*Family 1*: Ruth Louise FELDMAN

☐ *MARRIAGE*: 22 OCT 1978, Berwyn Heights,,Maryland

--George Knowlton WADLINE		

---

## INDEX

---

# John ABELL (Sr.)

*Father:* John ABELL

*Mother:* Mary USHER

---

<u>John ABELL</u>	<u>Samuel ABELL</u>	<u>Robert ABELL</u>
-- <u>John ABELL</u>	<u>Ann GARDINER</u>	<u>Luke GARDINER</u>
		<u>Elizabeth HATTON</u>
<u>Mary USHER</u>	<u>Thomas USHER</u>	
	<u>Elizabeth</u>	

---

## INDEX

*Created by GED2HTML v2.5b (4/12/96) on Thu Oct 24 10:03:58 1996*

# Havilah A. CHENOWETH

- ☐ *BIRTH:* 12 SEP 1810, ,Hardin,Kentucky
- ☐ *DEATH:* 7 JAN 1874, ,Johnson,Indiana

*Father:* Arthur CHENOWETH

*Mother:* Elizabeth EDMONSON

*Family 1:* Mary P. MILLER

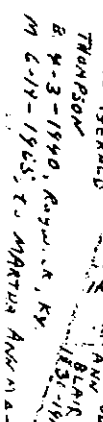
- ☐ *MARRIAGE:* 12 SEP 1832, ,Bartholomew,Indiana

1. Malinda CHENOWETH
  2. Lucinda CHENOWETH
  3. Mary CHENOWETH
  4. William CHENOWETH
- 

<u>Arthur CHENOWETH</u>	<u>Arthur CHENOWETH</u>
-------------------------	-------------------------

Hecestors of: Thomas Gerald Thompson  
Seven Generations

Neven Generations



John Weston  
Hawville Quarry





ES WILLIAM SPALDING  
WILLIAM SIMMS

1-27-1860/ 1-19-1945

JOHN AUSTIN SPALDING  
GEO WASH ABELL II  
MARY EDNA ROBINSON  
SAMUEL BENEDICT LUCKETT  
MARY ELLEN BEAVER

9-24-1897/ 4-8-1974  
1-3-1900/10-15-1975  
9-29-1880/ 5-20-1954  
1-30-1880/ 4-7-1941

ANNA D. SPALDING  
JAMES C. LUCKETT  
EDNA MARIE SPALDING  
SUSAN CHRISTINE SPALDING  
JOHN OWEN THOMAS

11-4-1918  
4-10-1917  
6-7-1920/ 5-5-1940  
4-8-1922  
4-6-1921

MARCUS THEODORE THOMAS  
MARY ELLA JANE MATTHEWLY  
WILLIAM BYRNE JARBDE  
MARY BLANCHE BRICKEN

8-6-1881/ 7-14-1945  
12-24-1890/12-24-1948  
2-8-1874/10-25-1936  
3-23-1877/10-16-1933

NINWIE CATHERINE SPALDING  
JAMES WALTER JARBDE

4-13-1924  
10-1-1900/10-17-1977

USAM CAPITOLA LEE

1-7-1864/ 2-12-1951

KERESA CATHERINE LEE  
JBERT LEE ABELL

4-22-1868/ 7-30-1954  
12-8-1864/12-1-1953

WILLIAM FRANCIS SPALDING  
JAMES CALDWELL  
ELIZABETH LUCKETT  
EMILY JANE CALDWELL

11-10-1900  
7-4-1901/ 3-27-1973

JOSEPH MARCOLO SPALDING  
HELEN M. JENSEN  
FRANCIS GERALD SPALDING  
MARGIE SMITH  
BETTY JANE SPALDING  
ANN BLAINE SPALDING  
ALBERT TYLLMAN  
JAMES F. SPALDING  
SUSAN C. SPALDING  
ANTHONY LYNN  
TWIN  
ROSE MARIE SPALDING  
PETER ANDOMINE

4-19-1926  
10-26-1925  
5-22-1929  
5-12-1931  
10-22-1933  
8-11-1928  
1936  
2-25-1938  
2-25-1930  
3-14-1942  
3-14-1942

JOSEPH HENRY SPALDING  
GEO WASH ABELL II  
MARY EDNA ROBINSON  
CATHERINE INETA ABELL

10-4-1903  
12-13-1905

MARY EVELYN SPALDING  
ANDREW MICHAEL BIONDO  
ANN MILDRED SPALDING  
ALBERT FREDERICK BAUMAN

1926  
1922  
1928  
1924/1975

JOSEPH HENRY SPALDING

1930/1930

SUSAN CAPITOLA SPALDING

1-13-1904/ 7-21-1906

WILLIAM DURRELL SPALDING  
MILDRED KAMER  
INETA ANN SPALDING  
SAMUEL J. BIONDO  
MARY DOROTHY SPALDING  
JOSEPH HENRY SPALDING  
PATRICIA ADAMS  
THERESA CATHERINE SPALDING  
JAMES PHILLIP SPALDING  
WINA LARSON  
JOHN DAVID SPALDING

1932  
1933  
1933  
1933  
1936/1975  
1937/1937  
1938/1963  
1940  
1938

ROBERT MC DONALD SPALDING  
EDWINA BRUCKMAN  
OLLIE BRUCKMAN  
LEMONA BRUCKMAN

4-3-1907  
10-13-1909

DELORNE ANN SPALDING  
ALPHONSE ANTHONY SCHWELZ

5-24-1929  
5-23-1928

ROBERT DONALD SPALDING  
BARBARA ALICE FESSEL  
DELLA MAE SPALDING  
DONALD MC CELLAM  
JEAN CLARA SPALDING  
RICHARD W. ALLEN

4-30-1931  
2-17-1935  
11-6-1933  
9-26-1936  
9-17-1937

WILLIAM OLIVER SPALDING

1937

ROBERT DONALD SPALDING 6-30-1931-  
BARBARA ALICE FESSEL 2-17-1935-  
DELLA MAE SPALDING 11-6-1933-  
DONALD MC CLELLAN 9-26-1936-  
JEAN CLARA SPALDING 9-17-1937-  
RICHARD W. ALLEN

WILLIAM OLIVER SPALDING 1937-  
SHARON MILLER 5-31-1940,  
MARY JO SPALDING

WILLIAM SPALDING LUCKETT 12-22-1930-  
ALICE LAVERNIA CAMBROH  
WM BERNARD LUCKETT, JR 10-20-1932-  
CAROL ANN HEER 10-23-1941-  
JAMES BENEDICT LUCKETT 1-19-1934-  
DOROTHY FAYE ELLIOT  
JOHN FABIAN LUCKETT 5-26-1935-  
JOAN CECILIA MILLS  
MARY CELINE LUCKETT 1-9-1938-  
JAMES DONALD CAMBROH

DANIEL RAYMOND LUCKETT 4-19-1940-  
WANDA LEE ALVEY 6-1-1942-  
JOSEPH ALEX LUCKETT 11-29-1944-  
CATHERINE JOANN CAMBROH 10-1-1944-  
ROBERT EDWARD LUCKETT 12-11-1946-  
JEANNE BURNETT 1-28-1945-  
NANTHA LYNETTE LUCKETT 3-27-1950-  
BRUCE BLAIR  
FRANCIS MICHAEL LUCKETT 6-13-1915/  
KAREN MARIE HUTCHING 12-20-1916/  
VIRGINIA SPALDING 2-20-1919/  
EDWARD CHARLES HUDD 3-25-1920-  
CATHERINE REGINA THOMAS  
ELIZABETH THOMAS 4-10-1926/  
ANNA LOUISE THOMAS 8-26-1924-  
ALTON JOSEPH REYNOLDS  
JOSEPH WILBUR THOMAS  
SHARY ADELINE ABELL  
JOHN BERNARD THOMAS 7-18-1934-  
MARY JUANITA REYNOLDS

LULA RALEY  
GEORGE LUCKETT  
MYRTLE RALEY  
GEORGE WATKIN  
HENRY RALEY  
LELIA RALEY  
JOSEPH BERNARD RALEY  
BEATRICE RALEY  
JOHN SPALDING RALEY  
GEORGE ALEXANDER RALEY  
LYDIA RALEY  
ED THOMAS

10-23-1887/ 8-24-1971-  
10-16-1892/ 7-9-1971-  
1-23-1898/ 11-21-1979-  
] ] ]

TERESA CATHERINE SPALDING 7-30-1910-  
WILLIAM BERNARD LUCKETT 7-22-1911/ 7-11-1971-  
MARY ELLEN BEAVER

SUSAN LOUISA SPALDING 12-25-1863/ 5-10-1950-  
ROBERT RALEY 12-23-1853/ 10-13-1927-

JOSEPH OSCAR SPALDING 4-18-1898/ 5-8-1980.

ANNA LOUISE SPALDING 7-22-1900/ 6-22-1961-  
JOHN HENRY THOMAS 5-18-1894/ 1-19-1950-

JAMES SIMMS SPALDING  
ANN LOUISE THOMAS

9-2-1864/ 1-15-1941  
6-17-1873/ 4-28-1958

JOSEPH LEONARD SPALDING 6-2-1903/ 9-12-1960  
MARY BEATRICE LUCKETT 5-22-1907  
(SISTER TO JAMES C. LUCKETT)

MARY JO ANN SPALDING 10-7-  
MORACE RAYMOND JAMES  
ELIZABETH CATHERINE SPALDING 3-4  
JIMMIE BRUCE BLACK  
LINDA LOU SPALDING 7-8

ANNA MELVINA SPALDING 3-22-1912  
FOWLER ATHANASIOS ABELL 5-23-1912/ 1-5-1972

JAMES MARK ABELL 1-24  
FRANCES WRAY BURRESS  
THOMAS MILTON ABELL 4-7  
CAROLYN PATTERSON

JAMES THOMAS SPALDING 1-26-1915/  
LILLIAN MARIE KINDER 7-7-1915

1979  
JAMES DEE SPALDING  
WILLIAM CHESTER SNYDER  
JAMES WALTER SPALDING 10-1

JULIA IDA SPALDING  
SAM CALDWELL ABELL

1-21-1867/ 8-29-1904  
8-17-1864/ 1-10-1931

JAMES ABELL  
MARY ELLA ABELL  
MARTHA ALICE ABELL  
EDDIE SPALDING  
ELIZABETH ABELL  
OSCAR HERREN  
JOSEPH CALDWELL ABELL  
DONNA WHITEHOUSE

5

RICHARD MATTHEW SPALDING  
NORA MOUSER

11-13-1868/

AMANDA SPALDING  
SAM MARION  
ODIUS SPALDING  
MARY FLORENCE MATTINGLY  
VERNON SPALDING  
LEAKE  
WILBUR SPALDING  
MAUDE SPALDING  
BUTLER SPALDING  
PEARL SPALDING

AMBROSE SHELBY SPALDING  
MARY LOU ROBINSON

11-13-1873/ 1-15-1954  
9-25-1877/ 6-26-1954

MARY BERNICE SPALDING 11-8-1898  
HENRY PAUL ABELL 4-1-1898/10-28-1958  
ANNA RUTH SPALDING 8-30-1900/12-19-1979  
AGNES OPHELIA SPALDING 9-14-1902/11-9-1971  
LUCKETT CALDWELL 10-16-1904/ 5-7-1928  
WILLIAM ERNEST SPALDING 10-6-1906  
LUCY FLORINE SPALDING  
GUY LUCKETT 6-28-1908/ 5-25-1973  
JOSEPH VINCENT SPALDING 2-9-1914  
GRACE BICKETT 12-28-1910/11-29-1963  
MARY MALVINA SPALDING 8-31-1913/ 1-19-1958  
HENRY MATTINGLY  
JOSEPH SHELBY SPALDING 2-28-1915/ 2-15-1951  
JOSEPH MARION SPALDING 5-1-1918/  
MARY CATHERINE SPALDING  
BERNARD REYNOLDS

SEE CLARA ABELL CHART  
CAMILLE LUCKETT  
DAVID EWING

LULA SPALDING  
V. M. VIOLETTE

JOHN AUSTIN VIOLETTE  
ALICE POTTINGER  
JAMES VIOLETTE  
MAYNE DUNN  
LOUISE VIOLETTE  
J. L. SARDESY

1942-1942. JANE REAGAN ANCHOWINE 9-10-1945  
3-14-1942. ANNA MAE ANCHOWINE 9-17-1970  
SAMUEL HOWARD ANCHOWINE 12-1-1971  
EMILY PATRICK ANCHOWINE 8-18-1976  
1926- MICHAEL BIONDO 1946  
1928- JAMES TERRY BAUMAN 1948  
1924/1975- SUE CAROL BAUMAN 1950  
1930/1930- DOMINA MARIE BAUMAN 11-12-1984  
FREDERICK BAUMAN 1988  
CAROL ANN SPALDING 1941  
JENNIE CATHERINE BIONDO 1940  
SHEENA SUE BIONDO 1939  
MARY CELESTE BIONDO 1961  
1932- CAROL ANN SPALDING  
1933- JENNIE CATHERINE BIONDO  
1934- SUE CAROL BIONDO  
1936/1975- ANITA BIONDO  
1937/1937- DAVID ANTHONY SCHWELZ 4-30-1952  
1938/1943- SHELLA ANN SCHWELZ 11-19-1958  
1940- ANGELIA MARIE SCHWELZ 7-19-1953  
LAURENCE MICHAEL SCHWELZ 11-8-1955  
KENNETH WAYNE SCHWELZ 12-31-1958  
RICHARD LEE SCHWELZ 7-18-1961  
LINDA CAROL SPALDING 2-3-1953  
DAVID SCOTT PAVEY 6-28-1952  
DONALD JOSEPH SPALDING 7-3-1954  
BELINDA LYNN WHITE 11-4-1955  
SARAH MARGARET SPALDING 12-14-1955  
THOMAS EARL PAVEY 5-18-1954  
KATHY MAE SPALDING 11-4-1960  
JEFFERY DAYNE SPALDING 3-6-1962  
PATRICK LEE SPALDING 4-2-1964  
DOUGLAS LEE MCCLELLAN 4-11-1964  
RAY ALLEN 11-5-1960  
CATHY ALLEN 2-27-1962  
DIANNE ALLEN 8-2-1963  
ANTHONY ALLEN 3-25-1967  
ANTHONY ALLEN 4-6-1965  
ALEXANDER TRENT SPALDING 12-23-1962  
MARCELLA JO SPALDING 1-9-1964  
AMY JOSEPHINE SPALDING 9-12-1963  
1937- MARY LEANN LUCKETT 11-3-1954  
12-22-1930- WILLIAM TIMOTHY LUCKETT 4-12-1957  
KIMBERLY ANN LUCKETT 3-29-1961  
CYNTHIA ANN LUCKETT 4-9-1962  
THERESA FAYE LUCKETT 8-22-1961  
BERTRAND LUCKETT, III 2-17-1964  
NEILL LUCKETT 10-4-1969  
JAMES DAVIS LUCKETT 4-1-1959  
ROSE NICHELLE LUCKETT 7-6-1960  
CHARLES TERENCE LUCKETT 7-24-1962  
ANTONY ELLIOT LUCKETT 3-24-1973  
JOHN FABIAN LUCKETT 6-10-1955  
5-26-1935- PATI KIM BRENNER 10-24-1959  
MARY CATHERINE LUCKETT 10-19-1960  
RHODIA JANE LUCKETT 3-9-1964  
SUSAN LYNN LUCKETT 1-13-1966  
STEPHANIE JO CAMBRON 1-19-1964  
GREGORY SCOTT CAMBRON 10-29-1965  
RICHARD DALE CAMBRON 1-11-1967  
JILL MARIE CAMBRON 12-15-1967  
DANIEL RAYMOND LUCKETT 10-2-1961  
KELLY DENISE LUCKETT 2-23-1965  
DAVID ALLEN LUCKETT 10-20-1963  
JAMES CURTIS LUCKETT 5-18-1964  
ROBERT EDWARD LUCKETT JR. 1-18-1977  
JOHN BRUCE BLAIR, JR. 2-28-1972  
KEVIN JOSEPH BLAIR 9-7-1975  
LYNETTE L. BLAIR 10-1-1980  
SHELLA ANN LUCKETT 12-10-1973  
5-19-1941- MARY LOUISE YOUNG 6-17-1963  
ELIZABETH SUSAN MUDD 9-5-1964  
THOMAS LEO YOUNG 10-2-1967  
REX CHARLES PATRICK MUDD 3-8-1944  
JOSEPH KENNEDICK MUDD 3-19-1946  
MARY ELIZABETH PLATT 12-25-1946  
JAMES TERRANCE MUDD 5-12-1952  
MICHAEL ALTON REYNOLDS 5-5-1944  
PHYLLIS ANN SPALDING 12-26-1947  
JEFFERY THOMAS REYNOLDS 5-24-1970  
JUDY ANN THOMAS 12-28-1969  
KENNETH EDWIN THOMAS 5-1-1970  
ROBIN LYNN REYNOLDS 12-28-1969

JOSEPH MARTIN MATTINGLY 1884/ 1967-  
SHANNA ETHEL THOMAS 1884/ 1959-  
NORA MAE MATTINGLY 9-13-1877/ 1958-  
JOSEPH SAMUEL THOMAS 8-14-1886/ 1959-  
JOHN SPALDING MATTINGLY 1889/ 1959-  
SUSAN LULA THOMAS 1889/ 1959-  
EDNA MATTINGLY  
JOHN PERKINS  
ELLA MARY JANE MATTINGLY 12-26-1890/12-24-1965-  
MARCUS THEODORE THOMAS 8-6-1881/7-14-1945-  
MART OLIVE MATTINGLY 4-2-1894/ 1-3-1945-  
LOUIS RALEY 1891/ 1891-  
MARGUERITE LOUISE MATTINGLY 1-1896  
WILLIAM HERBERT MATTINGLY  
LLOYD SPALDING  
BEN SPALDING  
AGNES SPALDING  
ART SPALDING  
DALLAS SPALDING  
WALLIE SPALDING  
ADAMS SPALDING  
LOUISE SPALDING  
RAYLEY- HENRIE ELEANORA SPALDING 1884/ 1925-  
JOHN BASIL RALEY 1883/ 1947-  
WALSTON-  
GEORGE LEE SPALDING 1-5-1887/12-21-1944-  
MARGUERITE ABELL 1894/ 7-18-1965-  
WILLIAM ABELL-  
MARY LEE HADAM-  
MARY ETHEL SPALDING 7-27-1889/ 1-15-1981-  
NEWTON FABIAN THOMAS 10-10-1888/ 1-16-1919-  
ELIZABETH SPALDING-  
MARY ETHEL SPALDING 11-11-1891/ 1-19-1904-  
WALVINA SPALDING  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 11-24-1894/10-15-1980-  
MARY ELLEN LILLIAN THOMAS 4-3-1902/11-21-1976-  
ALFRED THOMAS-  
HESTER LUCKETT-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
JANEZ RALEY 8-26-1904-  
HEMY BROWNING 1901/ 1953-  
ANNA WALVINA RALEY 5-11-1909/12-22-1955-  
FREDRICK LEONARD WRIGHT 3-24-1909/12-22-1955-  
6-8-1911/10-12-1977-  
SUSAN NORA RALEY 8-1911/10-12-1977-  
THOMAS KEENE 12-21-1914/10-6-1975-  
FRANCIS AVERITT RALEY 12-31-1916-  
CHARLOTTE BORG 12-24-1919-  
MARY INDORE RALEY 3-15-1923-  
MARGARET RALEY 10-24-1925/10-26-1925-  
JOSEPH SPALDING RALEY 1915-  
JOHN RALEY JR.  
RICHARD SPALDING 9-1917-  
MARY ELIZABETH SPALDING 1920-  
GEORGE RALEY 1922-  
REATHA BROCKMAN 1924-  
WILLIAM SPALDING 1924-  
JEAN 1924-  
CHARLES SPALDING 1928-  
ELAN LEE SPALDING 1934/6-1-1980-  
MAGGIE SULLIVAN 1928-  
GEORGE LEE SPALDING, JR.  
ZITA ANN SPALDING  
JAMES ARTHUR SPALDING 1924-  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
JANEZ RALEY 8-26-1904-  
HEMY BROWNING 1901/ 1953-  
ANNA WALVINA RALEY 5-11-1909/12-22-1955-  
FREDRICK LEONARD WRIGHT 3-24-1909/12-22-1955-  
6-8-1911/10-12-1977-  
SUSAN NORA RALEY 8-1911/10-12-1977-  
THOMAS KEENE 12-21-1914/10-6-1975-  
FRANCIS AVERITT RALEY 12-31-1916-  
CHARLOTTE BORG 12-24-1919-  
MARY INDORE RALEY 3-15-1923-  
MARGARET RALEY 10-24-1925/10-26-1925-  
JOSEPH SPALDING RALEY 1915-  
JOHN RALEY JR.  
RICHARD SPALDING 9-1917-  
MARY ELIZABETH SPALDING 1920-  
GEORGE RALEY 1922-  
REATHA BROCKMAN 1924-  
WILLIAM SPALDING 1924-  
JEAN 1924-  
CHARLES SPALDING 1928-  
ELAN LEE SPALDING 1934/6-1-1980-  
MAGGIE SULLIVAN 1928-  
GEORGE LEE SPALDING, JR.  
ZITA ANN SPALDING  
JAMES ARTHUR SPALDING 1924-  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
JANEZ RALEY 8-26-1904-  
HEMY BROWNING 1901/ 1953-  
ANNA WALVINA RALEY 5-11-1909/12-22-1955-  
FREDRICK LEONARD WRIGHT 3-24-1909/12-22-1955-  
6-8-1911/10-12-1977-  
SUSAN NORA RALEY 8-1911/10-12-1977-  
THOMAS KEENE 12-21-1914/10-6-1975-  
FRANCIS AVERITT RALEY 12-31-1916-  
CHARLOTTE BORG 12-24-1919-  
MARY INDORE RALEY 3-15-1923-  
MARGARET RALEY 10-24-1925/10-26-1925-  
JOSEPH SPALDING RALEY 1915-  
JOHN RALEY JR.  
RICHARD SPALDING 9-1917-  
MARY ELIZABETH SPALDING 1920-  
GEORGE RALEY 1922-  
REATHA BROCKMAN 1924-  
WILLIAM SPALDING 1924-  
JEAN 1924-  
CHARLES SPALDING 1928-  
ELAN LEE SPALDING 1934/6-1-1980-  
MAGGIE SULLIVAN 1928-  
GEORGE LEE SPALDING, JR.  
ZITA ANN SPALDING  
JAMES ARTHUR SPALDING 1924-  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
WILLIAM ALFRED SPALDING 1924-  
MARIE COULTER 3-10-1924-  
LALIE ELIZABETH SPALDING 11-20-1925/ 5-2-1974-  
RICHARD A. WILLET 1928-  
RICHARD HOWARD SPALDING 1929-  
INDIGNE HILL 2-7-1931-  
JAMES CAMERON 1933-  
ANN LILLIAN SPALDING 1934-  
LAURENCE BARBATO  
FRANCIS HEN SPALDING  
JAMES MUDD  
ELIZABETH CAPTOLA THOMAS 7-25-1915-  
BERTRAND MATTINGLY 8-16-1913-  
WILLIAM B. THOMAS 1-17-1917-  
WOLA NORTHCAFT 1-23-1922-  
JOHN FABIAN THOMAS 1918-  
DOROTHY MAE HAMILTON 5-4-1931-  
W







## *Five Generations*

Ellene Abell of Lebanon is holding her great-great-grandson, Brayden Lee Rogers. Also pictured are, great-grandmother Jerel Sue Lanham, left; Renee Lee Rogers, mother; and grandmother Jami Powell, right. (Photo submitted)

11-28-1925/ 8- 4-1976--

1920/1921.  
1921/1924.

QHT

Y

Y

ING

JR.

OWAS

ING

DING

11-28-1925/ 8- 4-1976--	MARY ELEANORA BROWING BERNARD BLAND, JR	12-11-1927-- 5-20-1927--	JAMES LARRY BLAND JOHN BERNARD BLAND JANET SUSAN BLAND JOSEPH KEITH BLAND WILLIAM PERRY BLAND ROBERT DOUGLAS BLAND MARY ELLEN BLAND	8- 2-1951 7- 6-1953 2-15-1955 2- 9-1956 1-18-1957 4-17-1959 1- 3-1964/ 3-30-1964
1920/1921. 1921/1924.	JOSEPH FRANCIS BROWNING CARLITA WILLIAMS	8- 4-1929 1-13-1930--	FRANCIS MICHAEL BROWNING SUE ANN RALEY STEPHEN JOSEPH BROWNING LAURA ANN BROWNING JOE PAUL MATTINGLY WILLIAM CARL BROWNING THOMAS GERALD BROWNING LISA SUE BROWNING CHARLES HERBERT BROWNING	10-23-1952-- 12- 8-1953 7-20-1955-- 9-17-1954 8-31-1957 10-28-1960 4-15-1962
	WILLIAM HENRY BROWNING MARY RITA BLAND	7- 9-1931-- 1-13-1932--	CHRISTOPHER JAMES BROWNING JUDITH ANN BROWNING JOSEPH HENRY BROWNING MARY LYNN BROWNING WILLIAM ALLAN BROWNING	8-11-1964 3-19-1952 5-30-1953 6-27-1954 7- 3-1955
8-26-1904-- 1901/ 1953	JOHN DENNIS BROWNING MARY CHRISTINE HAMILTON	6-26-1933--	KAREN ANN BROWNING JOHN GREGORY BROWNING LINDA MICHELLE BROWNING DAVID PATRICK BROWNING JULIA ANN BROWNING	4- 1-1941 7-17-1942 7-24-1944 1- 9-1967 10-28-1959
5-11-1909-- 1924- 1926	BETTY LEE BROWNING JOSEPH EUGENE HAMILTON	11-22-1934-- 11-22-1934--	KEVIN JOSEPH HAMILTON KENNETH LEE HAMILTON KIMBERLY ANN HAMILTON KEITH EUGENE HAMILTON	4-28-1941 4-28-1941 4-28-1941 6- 9-1963
3-26-1909/12-22-1955-- 6- 8-1911/10-12-1977--	MARY MARGARET BROWNING ROBERT LEE SPALDING	2- 4-1937-- 6-12-1935--	KATHRYN ELAINE SPALDING ROBERT BARY SPALDING JOSEPH GLENN SPALDING MARK DAVID SPALDING	10-11-1958 10-29-1959 2-25-1961 8-20-1965
12-21-1914/10- 6-1975--	JOSEPH DONALD BROWNING MARGARET LILLIAN SMITH	12- 8-1938-- 9-26-1939--	BLANDA MARIE BROWNING CHARLES MITCHELL BROWNING ELIZABETH INEZ BROWNING PAULA ANN BROWNING	5-24-1942 3-17-1947 1- 1-1969 4- 5-1973
12-31-1916. 12-26-1919--	RICHARD EDWARD BROWNING RUBY KATHERINE TURNER	8-27-1940--	RICHARD EDWARD BROWNING JEFFERY SCOTT BROWNING TIMOTHY ALLEN BROWNING	10-31-1943 10-10-1945 8-25-1947
3-15-1923--	SUSAN GERTRUDE BROWNING LEON SMITH	10-18-1942--	LAURA JEAN SMITH LISA MARIE SMITH BRADLEY ALLEN BROWNING	4- 9-1971 9-14-1972 7-10-1969
10-24-1925/10-26-1925. 1-1915--	CHARLES LEON BROWNING SUSAN GRAYSON	3-24-1945-- 9-11-1941--		
1920-- 1922	GERALD BRICKMAN	1- 3-1943/ 4- 6-1973		
1924--	ELIZ CLEMENTINE MATTINGLY BILLY GENE BOTTOMS	8-28-1839-- 5-12-1941--	BILLY JOE BOTTOMS	4-10-1973
1926--	BERNARD MATTINGLY, JR. GLENNA	7-20-1939-- 11-23-1943		
1928	WILLIAM ROBERT MATTINGLY BETTY SUE MATTINGLY	5-23-1947-- 7-26-1943--	PAM DEVINE KAREN DEVINE	3- 6-1974 10-17-1976
1934/4-1-1980	BILLY DEVINE JAMES ARTHUR MATTINGLY JERRY MATTINGLY	1948 1951 1952		
7-25-1915-- 8-14-1913--	PAUL MICHAEL MATTINGLY CAROLYN ANN MATTINGLY			
1-17-1917-- 1-23-1922--	WILLIAM B. THOMAS, II TERRY TOMPKIN	12-31-1946-- 4-23-1946--	BILLY THOMAS JENNIFER THOMAS	10-24-1967 1- 8-1969
	GEORGE NEWTON THOMAS MARY SALINA THOMAS	3-28-1947-- 3- 7-1952--		
	ANN NORTHCRAFT THOMAS JERRY PERRY	4-27-1953-- 10-21-1950/1964	DWAYNE THOMAS PERRY	4- 6-1973
1918-- 5- 4-1931--	FRANCIS GERALD THOMAS JANET SUE THOMAS	7-19-1953-- 9-15-1953--		
	JOHN GRAVES MATTINGLY JOHN FABIAN THOMAS, JR.	12-12-1953-- 5-14-1958--		
	ELIZ. DARLENE MATTINGLY MARGARET ANN THOMAS	10-27-1954-- 10-22-1950--		
	JIMMY D. GRIBBINS RITA FAYE THOMAS	8-12-1956 9- 6-1956		
1924-- 3-10-1976--	DAVID LEON THOMAS GENE MARK THOMAS	8-28-1959		

RYME REGINA THOMAS D CHARLES MUDD	2-20-1919/ 4-28-1971-- 3-25-1920-----	MARY ELIZABETH PLATT JAMES TERRANCE MUDD MICHAEL ALTON REYNOLDS PHYLIS ANN SPALDING JEFFERY THOMAS REYNOLDS JUDY ANN THOMAS KENNETH SPALDING REYNOLDS VIRGINIA ELAINE MATTINGLY MARY LOUISE MATTINGLY JAMES KENNETH MATTINGLY HARSHA ALICE REYNOLDS GARY DEWAYNE MATTINGLY MARY RITA REYNOLDS JOSEPH WILLIAM NALLY JAMES THOMPSON REYNOLDS WILLIAM ROBERT REYNOLDS JOSEPH GARY THOMAS HELEN MARIE THOMPSON JAMES ANTHONY THOMAS THERESA DIANE BLANDFORD JOHN WAYNE THOMAS ELIZABETH KAREN CALDWELL JOSEPH WILBUR THOMAS, JR POLLY ANN THOMAS WILLIAM FELIX SPURLING, JR DAVID ABELL THOMAS MARY LOIS THOMAS FRANCIS McDONALD THOMAS PAUL ROSS THOMAS PATRICA EILEEN THOMAS GERALD PEYTON THOMAS MARY ANN THOMAS BRIAN SCOTT THOMAS JOSEPH BERNARD THOMAS MARY ANN MURPHY PATRICA ANN THOMAS STEVEN LYLE THOMAS MELINDA SUE THOMAS JAMES CLOYD COCHRAN IDA MAE THOMAS BETTY JO THOMAS JOHN ROBERT THOMAS JAMES MARVIN THOMAS TIMOTHY PATRICK THOMAS BONNIE JEAN THOMAS THERESA RAYMOND JAMES WILLIAM DAVID JAMES JOSEPH DANIEL JAMES JO LYNN BLACK KENNETH PYLATE JIMMIE BRUCE BLACK II SHARON MARDRAVES	12-25-1946-- 5-12-1952 5- 5-1944-- 12-26-1947-- 5-14-1949-- 9-21-1950-- 7-24-1952-- 7-21-1953-- 7-13-1955 9-22-1959 12-23-1945-- 9-11-1947-- 12-28-1950-- 8-29-1952/ 7-28-1972. 8-12-1953-- 12-18-1954 8-29-1956 8-10-1958 1-10-1940 3-12-1961 4- 4-1962 8- 4-1963. 9-12-1964 11-28-1951-- 1- 2-1958-- 3-27-1955-- 8- 6-1956 12-27-1958 3-22-1962 3-27-1963 4-15-1944 8-16-1947 8- 9-1956 9-29-1957 7-14-1964 2- 9-1957-- 1-12-1960--	MICHAEL ALTON REYNOLDS ROBIN LYNN REYNOLDS LISA MARIE MATTINGLY PAUL ALAN THOMAS TAMMY RENEE THOMAS TERRI RENE THOMAS JEFFERY WAYNE THOMAS JOHN PATRICK THOMAS LEAH MICHELLE COCHRAN	5-24-1970 12-28-1969 1-10-1970 3-16-1966 4-27-1968 2-16-1971 2- 8-1971
LOUISE THOMAS JOSEPH REYNOLDS	2-20-1923--				
H WILBUR THOMAS ADELINE ABELL	8-26-1924--				
ABETH THOMAS	4-10-1926/ 2-19-1939.				
BERNARD THOMAS JUANITA REYNOLDS	7-18-1934--				
JO ANN SPALDING CE RAYMOND JAMES	10- 7-1936--				
ABETH CATHERINE SPALDING IE BRUCE BLACK	3- 4-1938--				
A LOU SPALDING	7- 8-1940				
S MARK ABELL CES WRAY BURRESS	1-24-1938--				
AS MILTON ABELL LYN PATTERSON	4- 7-1939--				
LOUISE ABELL ER HARRISON HEAD	6- 3-1941--				
LES PATRICK ABELL FAYE MAUPIN	2- 2-1943--				
IA MARIE ABELL IA PAUL WILLIAMS	4- 3-1944/ 4-15-1944. 5- 7-1945--				
ENCE SPALDING ABELL DIANE MATTINGLY	5-27-1949--				
ER ATHANASIOS ABELL, JR HA JEAN KELLY	2-25-1952--				
ABETH ANN ABELL S BARLOW	10-16-1953--				
DEE SPALDING IAN CHESTER SNYDER	5-20-1945--				
S WALTER SPALDING	10-24-1957				
		JAMES MARK ABELL, JR TERRENCE RICHARD ABELL KATNI JEAN ABELL JOSEPH MICHAEL ABELL PATRICA LOUISE ABELL WANDA CAROL ABELL THOMAS EUGENE ABELL JAMES LEWIS ABELL ELIZABETH SUBAN HEAD WILLIAM BENJAMIN HEAD TANELIA MARIE ABELL NITZIE RECHELLE ABELL STEVEN WAYNE WILLIAMS PAULA KAY WILLIAMS JOSEPH DANIEL WILLIAMS JAMES DONALD WILLIAMS MICHAEL TODD ABELL JACQUELINE RACHELLE ABELL CHESTER WAYNE SNYDER, JR DEBORAH MARIE SNYDER JAMES MARTY SNYDER MARK ALLEN SNYDER	10-30-1957 1- 2-1958 11-29-1959 5-26-1962 4-28-1963 7- 1-1964 8-14-1965 11- 2-1966 12- 7-1960 8-14-1962 7-16-1965 12-13-1969 9- 5-1965 9-16-1966 11-16-1969 11-16-1969 4-14-1969 8- 2-1973 6-19-1963 7- 8-1964 10-21-1967 6-27-1969		



1- 2-1954 ]-----JOHN PATRICK THOMAS 11-27-1971  
3-27-1955 ]-----LEAH MICHELLE COCHRAN 7- 8-1973

--PATRICA ANN THOMAS  
--STEVEN LYLE THOMAS  
--MELINDA SUE THOMAS  
--JAMES CLOYD COCHRAN  
--IDA MAE THOMAS  
--BETTY JO THOMAS  
--JOHN ROBERT THOMAS  
--JAMES MARVIN THOMAS  
--TIMOTHY PATRICK THOMAS  
--BONNIE JEAN THOMAS  
--THERESA RAYMOND JAMES  
--WILLIAM DAVID JAMES  
--JOSEPH DANIEL JAMES  
--JO LYNN BLACK  
--KENNETH PYLATE  
--JIMMIE BRUCE BLACK II  
--SHARON MARGRAVES

Y JO ANN SPALDING 10- 7-1936 ]  
ACE RAYMOND JAMES  
ZABETH CATHERINE SPALDING 3- 4-1938 ]  
HIE BRUCE BLACK  
DA LOU SPALDING 7- 8-1940 ]

10-30-1957  
1- 2-1958  
11-29-1959  
5-26-1962  
4-28-1963  
7- 1-1964  
8-14-1965  
11- 2-1966  
12- 7-1960  
8-14-1962  
7-16-1965  
12-13-1969

1-24-1938 ]  
4- 7-1939 ]  
6- 3-1941 ]  
2- 2-1943 ]  
4- 3-1944 / 4-15-1944.  
5- 7-1945 ]  
5-27-1949 ]  
2-25-1952 ]  
10-16-1953 ]  
5-20-1945 ]  
10-24-1957 ]

--JAMES MARK ABELL, JR  
--TERRENCE RICHARD ABELL  
--KATHI JEAN ABELL  
--JOSEPH MICHAEL ABELL  
--PATRICA LOUISE ABELL  
--WANDA CAROL ABELL  
--THOMAS EUGENE ABELL  
--JAMES LEWIS ABELL  
--ELIZABETH SUSAN HEAD  
--WILLIAM BENJAMIN HEAD  
--TAMELIA MARIE ABELL  
--MITZIE RECHELLE ABELL

LES PATRICK ABELL  
FAYE MAUPIN  
LIA MARIE ABELL  
IA ROSE ABELL  
IA PAUL WILLIAMS  
ENCE SPALDING ABELL  
DIANE MATTINGLY  
ER ATHANASIOS ABELL, JR  
HA JEAN KELLY  
ABETH ANN ABELL  
S BARLOW  
DEE SPALDING  
IAM CHESTER SNYDER  
S WALTER SPALDING

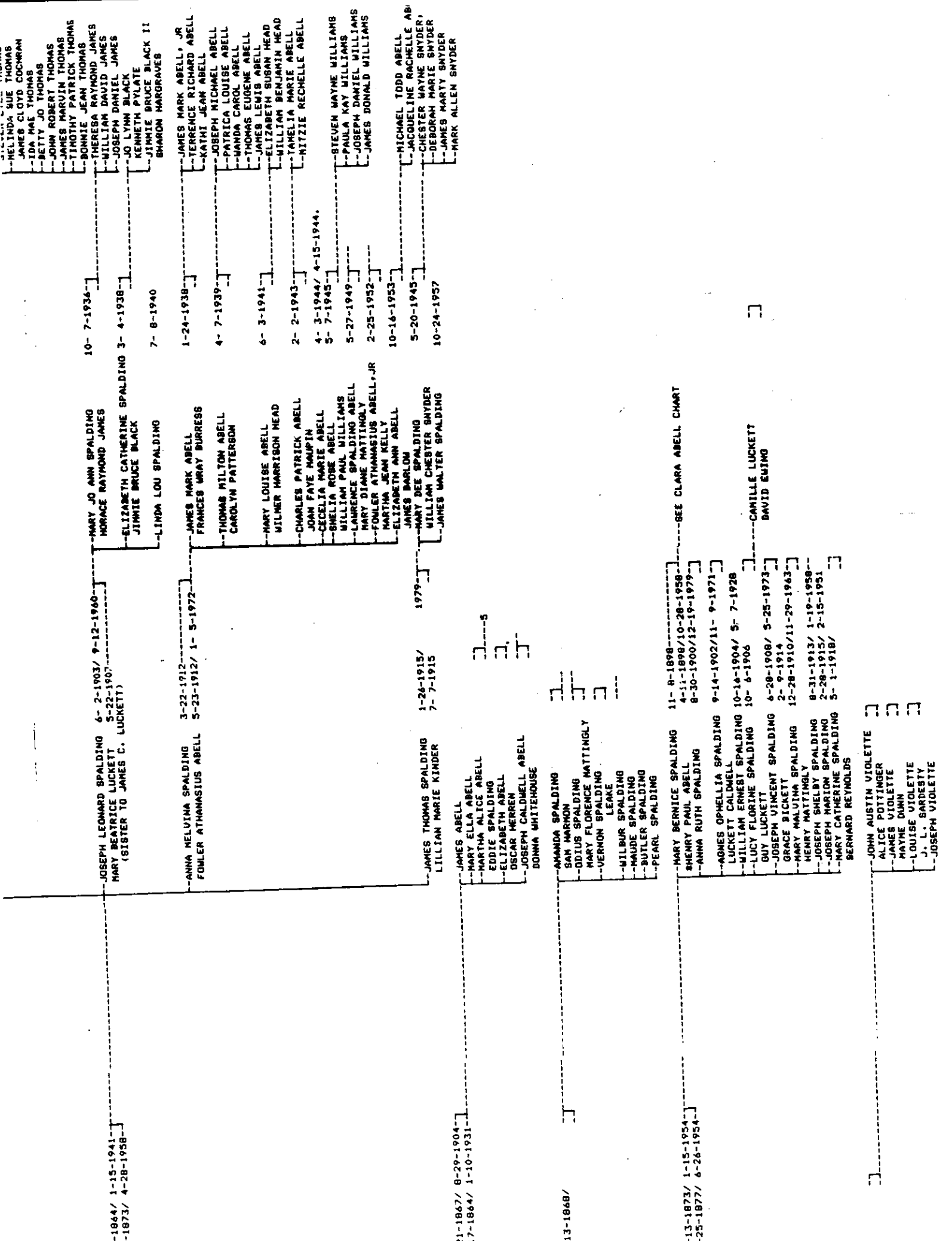
9- 5-1945  
9-16-1968  
11-16-1969  
11-16-1969  
6-14-1969  
8- 2-1973  
4-19-1943  
7- 8-1964  
10-21-1967  
6-27-1969

--MICHAEL TODD ABELL  
--JACQUELINE RACHELLE ABELL  
--CHESTER WAYNE SNYDER, JR  
--DEBORAH MARIE SNYDER  
--JAMES MARTY SNYDER  
--MARK ALLEN SNYDER

CHART MADE FOR:  
JOHN AUSTIN SPALDING  
REFERENCE OTHER CHARTS FOR:  
CLARA REGINA ABELL  
SAMUEL BENEDICT LUCKETT  
MARY ELLEN BEAVEN  
INFORMATION BY:  
MINNIE C. SPALDING JARBOE  
LINDA LOU SPALDING  
FORWARD CORRECTIONS AND UPDATES TO:  
HERMAN GABRIEL  
7308 TAMARIND TRAIL  
CENTERVILLE, OHIO  
45459  
LATEST UPDATE: 6-1-1981

CLARA ABELL CHART

LE LUCKETT  
EWING



1-1864/ 1-15-1941  
1-1873/ 4-28-1958

JOSEPH LEONARD SPALDING 6- 2-1903/ 9-12-1960  
MARY BEATRICE LUCKETT 5-22-1907  
(SISTER TO JAMES C. LUCKETT)

MARY JO ANN SPALDING  
HORACE RAYMOND JAMES  
ELIZABETH CATHERINE SPALDING 3- 4-1938  
JIMMIE BRUCE BLACK  
LINDA LOU SPALDING

10- 7-1936  
7- 8-1940  
1-24-1938  
4- 7-1939  
6- 3-1941  
2- 2-1943  
4- 3-1944/ 4-15-1944  
5- 7-1945  
5-27-1949  
2-25-1952  
10-16-1953  
5-20-1945  
10-24-1957

JAMES MARK ABELL, JR  
TERRENCE RICHARD ABELL  
KATHI JEAN ABELL  
JOSEPH MICHAEL ABELL  
PATRICA LOUISE ABELL  
WANDA CAROL ABELL  
THOMAS EUGENE ABELL  
JAMES LEWIS ABELL  
ELIZABETH SUGAN HEAD  
WILLIAM BENJAMIN ABELL  
TAMELIA MARIE ABELL  
NITZIE RECHELLE ABELL  
STEVEN WAYNE WILLIAMS  
PAULA KAY WILLIAMS  
JOSEPH DANIEL WILLIAMS  
JAMES DONALD WILLIAMS  
MICHAEL TODD ABELL  
JACQUELINE RACHELLE AB  
CHESTER WAYNE SNYDER,  
DEBORAH MARIE SNYDER  
JAMES MARTY SNYDER  
MARK ALLEN SNYDER

JAMES ABELL  
MARY ELLA ABELL  
MARTHA ALICE ABELL  
EDDIE SPALDING  
ELIZABETH ABELL  
OSCAR HERREN  
JOSEPH CALDWELL ABELL  
DONNA WHITEHOUSE  
AMANDA SPALDING  
SAM MARION  
ODIUS SPALDING  
MARY FLORENCE MATTINGLY  
VERNON SPALDING  
LEANE  
WILBUR SPALDING  
NAUDE SPALDING  
BUTLER SPALDING  
PEARL SPALDING

13-1868/  
13-1867/ 1-15-1954  
25-1877/ 6-26-1954

MARY BERNICE SPALDING 11- 8-1898  
SHERRY PAUL ABELL 4-11-1898/10-28-1958  
ANNA RUTH SPALDING 8-30-1900/12-19-1979  
AGNES OPHELIA SPALDING 9-14-1902/11- 9-1971  
LUCKETT CALDWELL  
WILLIAM ERNEST SPALDING 10-14-1904/ 5- 7-1928  
LUCY FLORINE SPALDING 10- 6-1906  
GUY LUCKETT  
JOSEPH VINCENT SPALDING 6-28-1908/ 5-25-1973  
GRACE BICKETT 2- 8-1914  
MARY MALVINA SPALDING 12-28-1910/11-29-1963  
HENRY MATTINGLY  
JOSEPH SHELBY SPALDING 8-31-1913/ 1-19-1958  
JOSEPH MARION SPALDING 2-28-1915/ 2-15-1951  
MARY CATHERINE SPALDING 5- 1-1918/  
BERNARD REYNOLDS

11- 8-1898  
4-11-1898/10-28-1958  
8-30-1900/12-19-1979  
9-14-1902/11- 9-1971  
10-14-1904/ 5- 7-1928  
10- 6-1906  
6-28-1908/ 5-25-1973  
2- 8-1914  
12-28-1910/11-29-1963  
8-31-1913/ 1-19-1958  
2-28-1915/ 2-15-1951  
5- 1-1918/  
CANILLE LUCKETT  
DAVID EWING

JOHN AUSTIN VIOLETTE  
ALICE POTTINGER  
JAMES VIOLETTE  
MAYNE DUNN  
LOUISE VIOLETTE  
J. L. SARDESTY  
JOSEPH VIOLETTE

6. Mary Elizabeth, born May 17, 1858, died Jan. 22, 1900. She married George Elder Merimee, who served in the confederate army during the Civil War, while his brother, John Merimee, was serving in the Union Army. George was a prisoner in the Union Camp for several months. He has a sister who is at present the oldest member of the community of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Her name is Sister Miriam. (At present, 1928, it must be stated that Sister Miriam died at Nazareth, July 9, 1927) The children of Elizabeth Masterson and George Merimee were: Miriam, Francis, (both of these children died in infancy) Arthur, another little girl who died, Rebecca, (called Ruby) George and Frederick. All are dead except Ruby who is married to Anthony Brown of Owensboro, and George who has joined the Dominican Brothers at or near Chicago, Ill.

7. Olevia Ann. Born August 24, 1860. She married Ben Cooper Settle, who was the son of Dr. Joseph Settle and Susan Ramey. Ben C. Settle was a soldier in the Confederate Army during the War between the States. Their children were: Nannie Miles (died Nov. 1904), John Evan, Mary Lee, (called Minnie) (Minnie married James T. Sims, son of John Sims of Athertonville, Ky.) Joseph Ovid, and Ben, both of which died while very small.

8. John B. McClelland, died in infancy.

9. Rebecca Frances, born October 13, 1864. She married James Athenatius Newcomb, son of James Madison Newcomb and Elizabeth Abell. James A. Newcomb was born May 30, 1880. They had three children. John Cyrus, born Dec. 26, 1892; Mary, born Feb. 4, 1894, and Lucy born April 20, 1895, died Sept. 15, 1897.

10. Julia Virginia, born October 8, 1867. She married John Russell Saltzman, who was born March 9, 1862, and died March 7, 1923. He was a convert to the Catholic Church, in which faith he died. The children of this union were: Mary Elsie (married John G. Barr.) Nellie Catherine, (married Raymond Cecil,) Joseph Amy, (died in infancy) John Edgar, (married Mary Leona Berry, daughter of John Berry and Bernadette Head), Annie Mary, (married David Leo Fry) Irene Sabina, (married F.N. Simpson), Elizabeth, (died in infancy), and Rebecca (married Paul Keith).

First written in 1923  
Re-written October 1928

MARY NEWCOMB  
New Hope, Ky.

# FAMILY GROUP RECORD



3AND

Name Joseph Abell  
 Residence Washington-Nelson-Lafue Co.  
 Date of Birth 2-5-1791 Place Washington Co., Ky.  
 Date of Marriage 18-10-1817 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sex, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Church Affiliation Catholic  
 Occupation Farmer & first magistrate of Lafue Co.  
 Date of Death 25-3-1847 Place Lafue Co., Ky.  
 Date of Burial 26-3-1847 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father's Name Joshua Abell  
 Mother's Maiden Name Ann Mills  
 Info. on Husband His name was the first on list of Lafue Co. Ky. officials 1843 at first meeting.

WIFE  
 Full Maiden Name Eleanor Abell  
 Residence Marion-Nelson-Lafue Co.  
 Date of Birth 11-9-1790 Place Marion Co., Ky.  
 Date of Marriage 10-18-1817 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Church Affiliation Catholic  
 Occupation Housewife  
 Date of Death 25-1-1841 Place Lafue Co. Ky.  
 Date of Burial 26-1-1841 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father's Name Robert Abell  
 Her Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Mills  
 Add. Info. on Wife \_\_\_\_\_

CHILDREN				Birth Data			Where Born		State or Country		Marriage Data			Death Data		Burial Data		County	
		Day	Month	Year	Town	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town	County			
Margaret Ann Abell	25	6	11	1841		Ky.	25	6	1841										Ky.
Matilda A bell	7	4	12	1820		Ky.	22	12	1840			27	5	1888	Hodgenville La Rue				Ky.
Bernard Abell	9	9	2	1821		Ky.	7	2	1848			5	3	1890	Hodgenville La Rue				Ky.
Mary Melvina A bell	10	2		1823		Ky.													
Robert A. Abell	3	10	9	1825		Ky.	11	9	1847			6	12	1891					Ky.
Eleanor A. A bell	14	5		1827		Ky.													Ky.
Elizabeth L. Abell				1830		Ky.						28	4	1907					Ky.
Julia Ann Abell	31	5		1834		Ky.						31	5	1824					Ky.
Joseph S. A bell	16	2		1828		Ky.						16	2	1828					

8-22-1913 The Lebanon  
Enterprise

Sh Store

RD

one load  
mes its weight.  
length to haul such loads.  
Because its best by test  
Cars in the next few days.  
Output over 1,000 per day.

Auto Co.  
NON, KY

OW  
ONEY



This Store is  
Black Cat  
Headquarters

## More Wear Less Darning

Send your children to school wearing Black Cat Stockings. Note how much longer they wear. See how little darning they need.

The heels are extended, the toes and knees are reinforced so they give double the wear of ordinary stockings. They are made especially for children who are chafed on stockings.

We specialize on Black Cat because we know

## Black Cat Hose

We carry Black Cat Children's Stockings in

That is the store for your children

Buy All Your Children's School Things Here

Better get in during August for your share of the Clean and Safe Bargain

## Spalding, Clarkson & Co.

### BUSINESS HOUSE IS SOLD

The business house of J. H. Spalding, 101 N. Main St., has been sold to J. H. Clarkson, 101 N. Main St., for \$10,000. The business has been in operation for many years and has a good reputation. The sale was made by J. H. Spalding, who has been in the business for many years. The new owner, J. H. Clarkson, will continue to operate the business under the same name.

### FINE FARM CHANGES HANDS

A fine farm, located near Lebanon, Ky., has been sold to J. H. Clarkson, 101 N. Main St., for \$10,000. The farm has been in operation for many years and has a good reputation. The sale was made by J. H. Spalding, who has been in the business for many years. The new owner, J. H. Clarkson, will continue to operate the farm under the same name.



### WE FLAVOR OUR SODA

The soda water sold at the Spalding, Clarkson & Co. store is flavored with natural fruit flavors. The soda is made from pure water and is guaranteed to be of the highest quality. The store has a large selection of sodas and other beverages for sale.

### DEATH CLAIMS MRS. HANCOCK

Mrs. J. H. Hancock, 101 N. Main St., died at her home on Monday, August 19, 1913. She was 65 years of age and had been ill for some time. Her husband, J. H. Hancock, is now in charge of the household. The funeral will be held on Wednesday, August 21, 1913, at 10 o'clock A. M. from the home. Burial will be in the Lebanon Cemetery.

### H. H. MOUNER

H. H. Mouner, 101 N. Main St., has been elected to the office of Mayor of Lebanon, Ky., for the year 1914. He was elected by a large majority of the voters. Mouner has been in the business for many years and has a good reputation. He will continue to operate the business under the same name.

### GET READY FOR SCHOOL

It is now time to get ready for school. The Spalding, Clarkson & Co. store has a large selection of school supplies for sale. We have books, pens, pencils, and other school necessities. We also have a large selection of clothing for children. We guarantee that all our goods are of the highest quality and at the lowest prices. Come in today and see for yourself.

### A TEXAS WONDER

A Texas wonder, a new kind of soda water, has been introduced by the Spalding, Clarkson & Co. store. It is called "Texas Wonder" and is made from pure water and natural fruit flavors. It is guaranteed to be of the highest quality and at the lowest prices. Come in today and try it for yourself.



petition that he was damaged in the sum of \$7,000 when the city changed the grade of the street in front of his new garage on West Main street. The street, according to the plaintiff, was lowered so as to "greatly discommodate him in the use of his garage." The case will, it is understood, be taken to the Court of Appeals.

The court rendered in the suit against A. Hardesty, proprietor of the Hotel Hardesty, against the S. H. Hardesty Co. awarding the plaintiff \$7,000 damages, says in part: "The S. H. Hardesty Co. is ordered and restrained from permitting loud and unwholesome noises or foul and noxious odors from emanating from its building on the northeast corner of Main and Depot streets in Lebanon to the extent that said noises and odors can worry, disturb or annoy the plaintiff, his family or guests while the plaintiff, his family or guests are in or around the hotel building now owned by the plaintiff. This injunction is based on conditions as they existed at the time of the institution of this suit as disclosed by the proof. But the court is further of the opinion from the evidence in this case as to the character of the machinery and the operation of the plant since the institution of the suit that the defendant's place of business as now conducted is not and does not constitute a nuisance."

#### Death of Mrs. Abell.

Mrs. Anna Abell, 60 years old, wife of J. I. Abell, died at her home on College street in this city last Friday morning at 4:30 o'clock. Death was due to catarrh of the stomach. She had been in declining health since last May and her condition for several weeks had been such as to cause much uneasiness.

Mrs. Abell was born in Washington, Ind., on April 16, 1866, and was a daughter of John A. Mudd and Sarah Browning Mudd, both deceased, of this county. She came to Lebanon thirty years ago and had since lived here where she had many warm friends. She was a good Christian woman and was a devout member of the Catholic church.

Besides her husband she is survived by the following brothers and sisters: Tom Mudd of Logansport, Ind.; Ralph and Ben Mudd and Mrs. Emma Wheeler, Mrs. F. X. Foley and Mrs. Lizzie Riley of Washington, Ind., and Mrs. Charles Jackson and Mrs. Margaret Steiner of Indianapolis.

Funeral services, conducted by Rev. Wm. Kleopfer, were held at St. Augustine's church Monday morning and burial was in St. Augustine's cemetery.

#### Marry At Calvary.

The marriage of Miss Cordie Luckett and Adrain Spalding was solemnized at Holy Mary's church at Calvary yesterday morning at 5 o'clock. The ceremony which took place in the presence of quite a number of relatives and friends was performed by Rev. J. P. Welsh. After the ceremony the bride left on a

made his home in Indianapolis. However, he was compelled to give up his work there last fall, and soon afterward went to Florida where he lived until taken by death.

Mr. Johnston was born in Lebanon and his early life was spent here. After completing his college education he held responsible positions with some of the country's largest corporations. While not a stranger, news of his death was received with sorrow by all who knew him here at his old home. He is survived by his widow, who was Miss Mary Cornwall of Louisville, and one daughter; his parents, a sister, Mrs. Albert Cayce, and a brother, Hugh Johnston.

The funeral and burial took place in Homestead yesterday.

## NOTED GUESTS

### Prominent Knights Attend The Commandery Inspection In This City.

Annual inspection of Marion Commandery No. 24, Knights Templar, was held Tuesday afternoon. Gordon Sulser of Mayaville, Grand Prelate of the Grand Commandery of Kentucky, was the inspecting officer. John R. Yeager, Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Danville, was also present. He was accompanied here by an escort consisting of Henry Nichols, F. N. Hosken, E. T. Dunagan and H. L. Moore, all of Danville.

After the inspection had been completed a very much enjoyed banquet was held at the Masonic. It began at 7:30 o'clock and was served by the ladies of the local Eastern Star Chapter. O. D. Thomas was toastmaster and talks were made by Mr. Sulser, Mr. Yeager, Henry S. McElroy, Rev. W. A. Hopkins and others. A musical program added much to the pleasure of the evening. It consisted of numbers by a quartette composed of Mrs. Robert H. Johnston, Mrs. Ray Johnston, John Damsinger and Frank Lancaster with Mrs. Carl Taylor at the piano. Violin selections by Carroll Johnston with his sister, Miss Lula Ray Johnston, accompanist, were much enjoyed.

#### Burial At Holy Cross.

Mrs. Ozetta Miles, about 33 years of age, died suddenly at her home at Shively Tuesday evening of heart trouble. She was stricken about 6 o'clock and died a few minutes later.

The body was brought to Holy Cross, this county, where funeral services and burial will take place this morning.

Mrs. Miles is survived by her husband, Earl Miles, and two brothers, Arthur and Bernard Cahoe of Fairfield, Iowa.

#### Lee Fiddles Tonight.

According to an announcement

## CLOSES TODAY

Tobacco Sold On Local Floor Said To Have Averaged Around 10c

### JANUARY BUREAU SALE TWO

The last regular sale of the present season on the floor of the local tobacco leaf warehouse is scheduled to take place today. Practically all of the tobacco is in, it is believed, and the few crops that remain out will more than likely have to be sold elsewhere.

Figures are not yet available showing the amount of tobacco sold over the floors in this city during the season, or the amount of money paid to the growers. It will probably be some time before this information is obtainable. However, it is believed the average price paid for all the tobacco bought here will be around 10c per pound. The crop that has just been marketed has been of very poor quality, taken as a whole, and as a result prices have been disappointing.

Tobacco sales at auction in Kentucky up to February 1, 1927, totaled 102,481,388 pounds, compared with 64,465,496 pounds sold up to the same time in 1926, according to a compilation of the warehouse reports for the months of January and December made to the Hon. Clegg Coleman, Commissioner of Agriculture of Kentucky.

The sales for the two months past, (Continued on last page.)

## OFFICERS FIND STILL IN HOME

### Agent Reports Brick Furnace In Room of Dwelling Ran

Still Still

### ARE HELD TO GRAND JURY

A furnace built of brick was found in a room at the home of Damer Bland, who lives in the county a few miles north of town, by Federal officers a few days ago, the officers reported. In the same room, the officers said, was a 45-gallon still. The furnace is said to have been used in the operation of the still. Bland was taken into custody, as was also Bernard Walls, found at Bland's home. Both were charged with manufacturing whiskey and with having in their possession property designed for the manufacture of liquor. When arranged before the grand jury, Bland and Walls were held to the Federal grand jury at Indianapolis. Match terms were

## DEATH CLAIMS HUGH L. ABELL

Substantial Citizen, Long Ill  
At His Home In This City,  
Goes To His Reward.

### FUNERAL ON SATURDAY

Hugh L. Abell, prominent farmer and one of Marion County's most substantial citizens, passed away yesterday morning at 7:25 o'clock at his home on Mulberry Street. He had been ill for nearly two years. In November, 1935, following a severe attack of influenza, he suffered a paralytic stroke while on the way to his daughter's home. He since had suffered other strokes and had gradually declined. His last serious illness was for about two weeks.

Mr. Abell was 70 years of age, having been born February 9, 1867, a son of Henry and John Worland Abell. Until moving to town about a year ago, he made his home at his farm on Pope's Creek. He was a successful farmer and for a number of years had served as a member of the Marion County Board of Supervisors. His understanding of property values and his fairness in judgment made him a valued member. Four years ago his friends urged him to make the race for County Judge, and he considered doing so, but later declined in order to look after his numerous other duties. He reared a fine family of children, who in their bereavement have the sympathy of a host of friends.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Edna Raley Abell; four daughters and three sons. They are: Mrs. L. C. Rawlings and Mrs. Bernard Ryan of Lebanon, Miss Mary George Abell, nurse at St. Joseph's Infirmary in Louisville; Miss Martha Cloyd Abell, who lives at home; and Eugene, Harold and Hugh L. Abell, Jr., all of Glasgow. He is also survived by one sister, Miss Mary Joe Abell of this city and three brothers, Lum Abell of Chicago, Ill.; Ernest Abell of Pueblo, Colo.; and Burke Abell of this city; and six grandchildren, Ethel Gay, Joyce Ann and William Rawlings, Charles David and James Hugh Ryan, and Mary Lou Abell.

The body was taken to the Don V. Drye Funeral Home and prepared for burial, and later removed to the residence. Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow morning at 9:30 o'clock at St. Augustine's Church, of which Mr. Abell was a member, and

### New Senate Leader



ALBEN W. BARKLEY

## BARKLEY MADE FLOOR LEADER

Wins Robinson Post by Close  
Margin; Supreme Court  
Plan Is Downed.

Senator Alben W. Barkley of Kentucky won a dramatic race in the United States Senate Wednesday for the post left vacant by the death of Senate Majority Leader J. T. Robinson of Arkansas, the final vote being 38 to 37 in a hot contest between the Kentuckian and Senator Pat Harrison of Mississippi. Political forecasters had predicted the Barkley victory.

The victory came too late to influence action on the Administration's plan to reorganize the Supreme Court, however, the proposed plan being quashed just before the warring Democrats chose the Kentucky Senator to restore party harmony. The drive to reunite the party was led by Vice President Garner, who, it seems, still hopes to achieve judicial reforms through the lower courts, with the aid of the Senators who have just given President Roosevelt the severest rap he has had to take.

Senator Wheeler, leader of the opposition on the Supreme Court issue, announced that he and his colleagues are drafting a compromise bill to submit to the Administration for approval.

Following the session, Barkley and Harrison had luncheon with the President and mapped out a program of legislation which calls for no more

## RURAL SCHOOL YEAR BEGINS

Teachers' Meet Held; Classes  
Open Monday In Twenty-  
Seven Buildings.

### HENDERSON IS LEADER

The Marion County Teachers' Association met at the Court House on Friday and Saturday mornings in preparation for the opening of the country schools the first of the week.

Superintendent John W. Clarkson opened the meet and presided. He spoke of "Opening Day" and told the teachers how they should prepare for it, what should be done at the outset of the year, and the general attitude that should be carried into the work at the start.

Miss Waring, Director of Census and Director of Attendance Officers of the Department of Education, Frankfort, addressed the meeting Friday. She gave findings and recommendations for consolidation from a survey made by the Planning Board of the Public Relations Department. Consolidations were not recommended for this year or next, but over a period of several years.

A reorganization of the association for the year was effected, Ward Henderson being elected chairman and Charles Allen, secretary. Three meetings, instead of six, will be held. These were set for the second Friday in September, November, and January.

E. M. Tyler, attendance officer, distributed regulations for attendance, record books, and attendance cards. Mrs. Grace Wathen, welfare director, also spoke. Underprivileged children with defective eyesight, she said, will be given medical attention, and glasses will be provided where needed. A number of corrections were made this week.

Mrs. Wathen also said clothing is available for indigent children, but that a clothing list and recommendation must come from the teacher.

Twenty-two white and five colored schools opened Monday. The Jessetown School, which heretofore has opened in July, will open in September this year, with other larger schools, including the schools at Bradfordsville, Calvary, Raywick, St. Joseph, Chicago, Holy Cross, Loretto, and St. Charles.

GLASGOW TRIMS  
LEBANON NINE

## J. D. SPALDING TAKES OWN LIFE

Body of Well Known Farmer  
Found Hanging In Barn  
On Farm Near Town.

### HAD BEEN ILL RECENTLY

The lifeless body of J. D. Spalding, 54, well known farmer, was found hanging in the barn at his home on the Bradfordsville Pike Tuesday afternoon about 1:30 o'clock. The deceased was married and had been employed on the farm where he had been an operator of a small farm. The father of J. D. Spalding, Mr. J. D. Spalding, Sr., an old farmer, who rendered a verdict of insanity.

Mrs. Spalding said her husband had been ill for a number of days, but she had not noticed anything leading to the tragedy. He had seemed to have been dead about two days when found.

News of the tragedy came as a shock to all who knew him. He had been in the market for a number of years, and in the past had been a successful farmer. Recently he had been under a physician's care.

Mr. Spalding was a native of this county, having been born January 27, 1883, at the home where he died, a son of B. J. and Ellen Wadsworth Spalding. He was never married. He had engaged in farming all of his life, was a member of the Catholic Church, and was held in high regard by a legion of friends, all of whom will learn with sorrow of his untimely end.

Surviving are a brother, John B. Spalding, of this county, who is a candidate for the Democratic nomination for sheriff in the coming primary election, and two sisters, Mrs. Susan and Teresa May Spalding, with whom he made his home.

The body was brought to the Boyley Funeral Home in this city and remained there until the funeral, which was conducted yesterday morning at 9:00 o'clock at St. Augustine's Church by the Rev. A. A. O'Bryan, assistant pastor. Burial was in St. Augustine's Cemetery. Pallbearers were: Jodie Luckett, Des Luckett, Bernard Clements, Dick Roberts, Charles Ferrell, Aaron Spalding, Robert Caldwell, and Henry Raley.

The funeral was attended by a large number of friends.

TRUCK OWNERS  
LOSE PERMITS

### Rail



## COFF ANN

Hotel Ha  
To Be  
Midd

The... which for... been under... Hardesty... tion and... the opening... week. In... done, and... equipment... school... with teach... and hangin... Work on... serving qu... in progress... completion... new refuge... stalled with... John... prop... of the... has been... room has... luxuri... private... they may... use of desin... the post... with bath... now being... all.



27

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers  
P.O. Box 366, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The  
Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list  
and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

This information Obtained From:  
 "Posthole" James Benedict Abell  
 "Tiggie" Amanda Louise Thomas  
 "Pott" = Abell  
 "Clabber" = Thomas

Husband's Data		Day Month Year		City, Town or Place	
Birth		29	OT	1944	Manton
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death		10	AU	1968	Lebanon: St. Aug
Burial					
Places of Residence		411 No. St. Lebanon KY 40			
Occupation		General Electric			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father		John Barton Smith Jr.			
Wife's Data		Day Month Year		City, Town or Place	Mother's Ma
Birth		28	JY	1945	Hester Su
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence		Calvary			
Occupation		Dr. Samuel Ins.			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father		James Benedict Abell			
Church Affiliation		Catholic			
Mother's Maiden Name		Hester Su			
County or Province, etc.					

Compiler Jane E Myers Thomas  
 Address 607 Apache Trail  
 City, State Danville KY 40422  
 Date 29 MR 1992

MARION COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
 201 EAST MAIN STREET  
 LEBANON, KENTUCKY 40033-1133  
 (502) 692-1688

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Full Name of Spouse	Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	Mother's Maiden Name	County or Province, etc.
f	1	Cynthia Hester Smith					
f	2	Margaret Louise Smith					
m	3	Edward Leo					
f	4	Allyson Marie Smith					
	5						
	6						
	7						
	8						
	9						
	10						

\* For additional



Husband's Full Name	James Benedict Abell "Posthole"
---------------------	---------------------------------

This information Obtained From:

This information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Hester Susie Abell Smith		Birth	02	MR	1906	Calvary		Marion Co KY	
		Chr'nd							
		Marr.							
		Death	23	SP	1961				
		Burial				Calvary; Holy Name Of Mary; Marion Co KY			
Places of Residence									
Occupation					Church Affiliation			Catholic	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.									
His Father					Robert Harrison Abell			Mother's Maiden Name	
								Katherine Lee	
<b>Wife's Full Maiden Name</b> Amanda Louise Thomas "Tiggie"									
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth	22	MY	1909	Calvary		Marion Co KY			
Chr'nd									
Death	19	JY	1975						
Burial				Calvary; Holy Name Of Mary; Marion Co KY					
Compiler								Jane E Myers Thomas	
Address								607 Apache Trail	
City, State								Danville KY 40422	
Date								29 MR 1992	
Places of Residence									
Occupation					Church Affiliation			Catholic	Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.									
Her Father					Thomas Alfred Thomas			Mother's Maiden Name	
								Cynthia Hester Luckett	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
f	1 Mary Imelda Abell	Birth	24 MR 1927	Calvary		Marion Co KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Vivian Ray Johnston	Death					
		Burial					
f	2 Mary Bernice Abell	Birth	26 FB 1931	Calvary		Marion Co KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.4					
		Death					
		Burial					
m	3 Robert Harrison Abell	Birth	10 OT 1932	Calvary		Marion Co Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Patricia Buckman	Death					
		Burial					
m	4 James Benedict Abell	Birth	1 JY 1938	Clavary		Marion Co KY	
	Full Name of Spouse m2Phyllis	Marr.2					
	ml Joann Patterson	Death					
		Burial					
m	5 Marion Thomas Abell	Birth	6 JY 1940	Clavary		Marion Co KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Libby Mills	Death					
		Burial					
m	6 Joseph Cyril Abell	Birth	5 AI 1943	Calvary		Marion Co Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Penelope Jo Forgem	Death					
		Burial					
f	7 Hester Susie Abell	Birth	28 JY 1945	Calvary		Marion Co KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10 AU 1968	Lebanon; St. Augustine;		Marion Co KY	
	Edward Leo Smith	Death					
		Burial					
f	8 Mary Elsie Abell	Birth	17 JY 1947	Calvary		Marion Co KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.4					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

A B C L L L

Sheriff Sam Abell m Kelly O'Brien.  
Children were Robert-Alie (m Benedict Spalding)-  
Dorothy, ("Dollie" m Bob Wimpsett) - Winnifred,  
(m Benjamin Morgan)-Sam-Philip.

Part I

Robert Abell m Peggy Mills. Their Children  
were: James- Robert A.- Ben- Jesse - Nace- Sam-  
Pamie (m Ben Thomas) -Betsy (m Joe Buckman) -  
Kellie (m Joe Abell)

#1.

James Abell m Betsy Mattingly. Robert - Mar-  
Children: - Polly (m Boone) Robert - Mar-  
garet (m Edmund Abell) James - Ann (m John Pearce)  
Eliza (m Stephen Shively)- Ellen (m Chas. Young)  
- John - Tom.

#2

Ben Abell m Betsy Owens. Their children are:  
John- Sam- Oliver - William - Toby - Nancy  
(m McKulty Greene) - Mary (m A Gill) - Margaret  
(m a Brundridge) - Surrepta Jane (m Albert  
Fisher)-Elizabeth (m Jno. Babbett)

#3

Jesse Abell m 1, Becca Abell: 2 Susan Wimpsett.  
First child, Robert, Second children, Madison -  
Sam - Edmund- Ben - Lucinda (m Bob Mattingly)-  
Sophia (m Ed Parsons)- Albert.

\* The original copy was so blurred that one or two  
words here, were completely obliterated.

#4

Nace Abell m Elizabeth Schoffner.  
One child, died young.

#5

Sam Abell m Jeannot Abell. Children were -  
Washington, - Hannibal - Edmund - Jesse - Nathan -  
Peter - Zadock - Bob - Mary Elizabeth d, young.

#6

Ben Thomas m Pamie Abell. Their children were,  
Mark, Bob - Abell - Jack - Sam - Betsy (m Ab  
Johnson) - Polly (m 1, a Wimpsett, 2 Madison  
Abell) - Peggy (m Clem Knot) - Ellen (m Dave  
Riney) - Susan (m 1 Jno Spalding, 2 Louis I.  
Spalding)

#7

Joe Buckman m Betsy Abell. Their children were:  
Mary Ann (m John T. Tennelly)-Robert- Irving -  
Will - Plus - George - Ellen (m 1 F. Birch 2 a  
Bryan, 3 a Sims) no issue, - Margaret, (a Sister  
of Loretto) - Susan Elizabeth -(d. young)  
Rebecca (d young).

#8

Joe Abell m Kellie Abell. Their children were  
Bernard - Robert- Margaret Ann (m Ned Luckett)  
- Matilda (m John Dixon) Mary (m Mat Thornsberry  
Ellen (m Frank Thornsberry) Elizabeth (m Mat  
Newcomb) Oct. 8-1850

Margaret Buckman, the sister of Loretto was, no  
doubt the Sister Ermanselda whom the writer knew  
when a very small child, living at New Haven Ky.



# MATTINGLY No. 1

James Mattingly's half-brothers were: Basil - Dick - Jack & Josey Payne.

James Mattingly m Polly Howe in Maryland.  
Children: - Elizabeth (m James Abell) - Sallie (m Benedict Carico) - Peggy (m John Summers) - Theresa (m James Jarboe) - Tom - Jack (Mo) - Annie. Polly Mattingly married 2nd. Frank Mills. Children: - Peter - Polly (m John Newton

#1

James Abell m Elizabeth Mattingly - See: "Abell, Part I. #1.

#2

Benedict Carico m Sallie Mattingly. Children - Martine (m Henry Horrell) - Ann (m Tom Hill) Margaret (m Bob Darst) - Susan (m Abe Neighbors) - Liz (m Ben Talbot) - Hiram - Joe - Dick - Benedict

#3

John Summers m Peggy Mattingly. Children: Jim - John - George - Tom - Mary (m Billy Steward) Jane (m Gattton Pearce) - Margaret - Sarah.

#4

James Jarboe m Theresa Mattingly. Children: - James - Margaret (m Harrison Burtle) - Mary Ann (m 1st. Wm. Goldsberry, 2nd Jas. Mudd.) - Liz (Sr. Bonaventura) - Martha (Sr. Roberta - Theresa ( Sr. Gertrude).

#5

Tan Mattingly's children: Ellie - Jas - Jno. - Wm. - Polly (m Robert Abell) - Francis Jane - Eliza Ann (m a heady) - Liz - Jemima (m a Miller)

#6.

John Newton m Polly Mills. One child, - Frank.

# HORRELL

The Horrells came from England. Henry's children were: Henry Barton (moved to Kentucky in 1811) Richard - Benedict (went to American Bottoms, Ill.)

## PART I

Henry Barton Horrell married 1st Mary Mitchell. Children: - John - Micky (m Daniel Darst) - Nellie (m Benedict Jarboe) - Betsy (m Felix Cambren) - Polly (m Joe Powell) - Theresa (m James Langley) - - He married 2nd Peggy Riney. Children: Henry - Ben - Joe. - He married 3d Widow Vincent. No children.

#1

John Horrell m. Eleanor Rhodes. Children: Henry - Elias Rhodes - Tom - Mary (m John Storer) Theresa (m Jno Abell) - Ellen (m Jno Wheatly) - Jane (m Linus Coomes) - Isabel (m Billy Wheatly) - Delila (m Marcus Crewe) - Francis - Neely - Matt (m Jesse Wheatley) - Mat - Elizabeth.

#2

Daniel Darst married Micky Horrell. Children: Henry - Margaret ( Bill Kolohon) John T. - James - Mary - Charles - Robert Abell - Benedict Joseph - John.  
1. Henry Darst m Mary Ann Simms. Children: Henry Thomas - Samuel - Daniel - James Robert Monica Ellen -becca Melinda.  
2. Bill Kolohon m Margaret Darst. Children: - Monica - Benedict - Daniel - Mary.

Dick Mattingly & Barton M. were brothers.  
 Dick's children were Sally (m Tom Louis, Ill.) -  
 Nancy (m Abe Finch, Ind.) - Betsy (m James Finch)  
 John - William - Louis - Zack - George - Tom -  
 Ned (?) - Peggy (m Elias Rhodes.

3. Robert A. Darst m Margaret Ellen Carrico.  
 Children: Monica - Benedict - Jno." (Hamm)"  
 - Sarah - Robert - Susan Mary - Henry Thomas  
 - Willie - Elizabeth.

4. Benedict "Joe" Darst m Mary Ann Bogue.  
 Children: Margaret Belle - "Judy" - Ann Elias-  
 Boy.

5. John Darst m Elizabeth Ann Greene. Child-  
 ren: Wm. Henry - Margaret Jane (Deud) Mary  
 Monica - Francis - Isabel - Robert Abell -  
 Sarah Ann.

§3  
 James Langley m Theresa Horrell. Living  
 Children - John (m Sarah Dirben) - Maggie (m Bud  
 Mulhall - James .

§4  
 Henry Horrell m Martine Carrico. Children  
 Ben - B. - Jack - Ellen - Susan + m a Dirben)  
 Lizzie (m Jim Horrell) - Kat.

§5  
 Ben Horrell m L<sup>2</sup> Delila Purtle. Children:  
 Henry (m Margaret Hill) - Joe (m Sarah Hill)  
 He married 2<sup>d</sup> a Calvert. One child - Delila (m  
 Jimmy Edward E---\* (?) ). He m 3<sup>d</sup> Margaret  
 Langly. No children. He m 4<sup>th</sup>, Elizabeth  
 Bratcher. Children - Willie - Acey - Warren -  
 Allen - Bobby.

• I am unable to make out this name throughout  
 the book. It may be Ervin or Evan but I am un-  
 certain about it.

Richard Horrell m a Duval. Children: Jimmy -  
 (Spencer Co.) - Tommy (Elizabethtown) - Henry D.-  
 Jno. (Bardotown) - Clemmy ( Nelson, never m.) - Louis  
 (Louisville ).

## P A R T III

Jack Yates m a sister of Mary Kitchell. (see  
 "Horrell, Part I.") Children: Robert (South.) - Len  
 (Washington Co.) - Tom (m Neighbors, Texas.) - Val-  
 entine (m a Thomas, Lichtfield, Ky.) Elizabeth  
 (m Johnny Cunningham) - Peggy (m Jerry Cox, Ill.) -  
 Theresa (m Wash Neighbors, Hardin Co. Ky.)

## R H O D E S

-----

Mary Rhodes (PA) m Leonard Wheatley. HER  
 children were: Elias, (Core) - James- Thomas -  
 Sallie (m Jno Mattingly) John - Arthur - Pollie  
 (m Elijah Mays) - George - Wilford.

## P A R T I.

Elias Rhodes m. Peggy Mattingly. Children -  
 "Nelly" (Eleanor - m John Horrell.) - John - Polly  
 (m Bill Cannon ) - Betsy (m Hilary Hanning) Tom -  
 Winnifred (Sr. Macaria) - Frank - Theresa (m Eli  
 Mattingly ) Eli.

§1

John Horrell m Eleanor Rhodes. (see "Horrell,"  
 Part I §1.)

§2

John Rhodes m Betsy Mattingly. Children: Jim -  
 Henry - Lonzie - Belle (m Tom Louis) - Laura (m Wm.  
 Jolly) Francis - Ellen.

Generation

# Abell Family

## 1. Richard Abell

b. ABT 1618 in England  
d. " 1658 in Maryland  
CH: 1. Richard Abell, b. ABT 1645  
2. John Abell b. ABT 1647  
3. Samuel Abell b. ABT 1650

## 2. Samuel Abell

b. ABT 1650 St Marys Co, MD  
d. ABT 1698  
m Susannah "Ann" Hardner  
CH Samuel Abell II b. 1678  
John Abell b. ABT 1679

## 3. Samuel Abell II

b. 1678 in St Marys Co. Md.  
d. 1763 in " " "  
m Winifred Hall ABT 1700 in MD.  
CH: Winifred Abell  
Mary Abell  
Samuel III Abell Jr. b. 1719  
John Abell b. abt 1721

## 4. Samuel Abell III Jr.

b. 1719 in Md.  
d. June 1777 St Marys Co, MD.  
m Eleanor (E. Bryan) Bryant  
1735 in St Marys Co, Md.  
CH: 1. Philip Abell b. ABT 1741  
m Ann Dryden  
2. Samuel "youngest" b. 13 Jan 1755  
m Mary Beaulieu  
3. Robert Abell b. May 8 1757  
m Margaret Miller  
4. Joseph Oliver Abell Sr. b. July 29, 1759 in Md  
m Alathia Abell  
5. Eleanor Abell b. BEF 1787 in Md m Thomas Greenwell  
6. Winifred Abell b. ABT 1745 in Md d. 25 May 1820 m Benjamin Morgan. Became a  
Loretta Sister as a widow  
7. Dorothy Abell d. ABT 1824 in Md.  
8. Mary Abell d. APT Jan 17, 1815 in Md.

## 2. Richard Abell

b. ABT 1645 in Md.  
CH: Richard Abell  
William Abell

## 3. William Abell

b. 1684 in Md  
d. 1734 " "  
m Ann  
CH: William Abell  
Richard Abell

## 4. Richard Abell

m Ann  
CH: Alathia b. 22 Apr 1764  
m Joseph Oliver Abell

5th Joseph Abner Abell b July 29, 1759 in St Mary's Co. Md. and died in 1825 in Washington Co., Ky. He m. Alatheia Abell b 4-22-1764 d/o Richard and Ann Abell. He also m 2 Mary Yates, d/o Edward and Mary Yates, in 1816. She was b in 1755. Joseph Abner also m 3 Belinda Moore (Wimsatt) d/o John + Mary Moores in July 7, 1819 in Washington Co. Ky. Belinda was born before 16 May 1773 in St Mary's Co., Md. She d about 1827 in Washington Co., Ky.

Joseph Abner Abell and Alatheia Abell m in 1782 in St Mary's Co., Md. Children include:

- 1 Enoch Abell b Sept. 9, 1784 d Sept. 24, 1855
- 2 Robert Abell b BEF 1792 (probably @ 1790) d between 1839-40.
- 3 Elizabeth Abell b 1792 in Md. d between 1860-1870 in Monroe Co. She m. Joseph Madison Percell BEF 1810. He was b in 1788 in Md. and d 1850 in Monroe Co. Mo. She m 2 William Claiborne on 17 Oct 1811 (?) in Md. (?)
- 4 Joseph Abner Abell, Jr. b Oct. 10, 1795 d Aug 13, 1863.

6th Robert Abell born abt 1790 s/o Joseph Abner Abell and Alatheia Abell. He m. Dorothy Abell d/o Capt. John Barton Abell + Elizabeth (Heard) Abell on Jan 14, 1813. Dorothy was born BEF 1-14-1792 Robert Abell m 2 Elizabeth (Raley) Spalding d/o John Basil Raley Sr. and Dorothy Hutchins. Elizabeth Raley m. George Walter "Wat" Spalding. They had a daughter Susan Spalding.

Children of Robert + Dorothy Abell include

1. Son born 1814
2. Mary Abell b around 1818
3. Susanne 1819
- 4 Son b. between 1820-25

Children of Robert and Elizabeth (Raley) Spalding Abell include

1. George Washington I b 4-18-36 d 3-5-1901
2. Catherine Ellen b 8-13-1839 d 3-3-1915 m Michael G. Lee



7th

George Washington Abell I (1836-1901) m Martha Jane Ewing (b 12-15-1838 d 5-17-1877) d/o John Ewing & Eliza J. Abell. Martha Jane Ewing m Joe Mills and had children John Thomas Mills b 1855 who m Susan E. Lee and Mary Jane Mills b 1858 who m George Thomas. George W. Abell I and Martha Jane (Ewing) Mills had the following children:

1. Elizabeth Abell
2. George Washington Abell II b 29 Aug. 1862 d 1-30-1944
3. Robert Lee Abell (b 12-8-1864 d 12-1-1953) m Theresa (Kate) Katherine Lee
4. Joseph Benedict (1867-1941) m, Sarah Elizabeth Abell m 1886 m2 Sarah M. Thurman 4-7-31 m3 Louise A. Beard 1937.
5. James Albertus (Bert) Abell b 1869 d 7-2-28
6. Catherine Ellen Abell b 1872 m Michael Lee
7. John M. Abell b 8-11-74 d 9-7-1875
8. Francis Tilden Abell b 10-7-1876 d 8-9-1883

George W. Abell I m2 Cynthia P. Mills (1851-1892)

1. Samuel b 1879 died young
2. James LeCort never married d 1940
3. Lula Abell b 1885 d 1947 m Albert Lee f/o Albert & Ma Lee
4. Annie never married (had a large goiter)
5. Johnny & Rosie both died young

8th

George W. Abell II (1862-1944) m Mary Edna Robinson m 4-11-1893 she was born 9-21-1877 died 1-31-1952. Children include

1. Mary Cordelia b 1-12-1894 d 4-24-1980 m Albert Lee 1-15-1891 9-13-1971
2. Florence Capitola b 10-8-1895 d 7-25-1980 m Henry Luckett Thomas
3. Jesse Adrian b 11-4-1897 d 11-6-1968 m Stella Thomas (1898-1992)
4. Clara Regina b 1-3-1900 d 10-15-1975 m John Austin Spalling (1899-1974)
5. Martha Ethel b 12-20-1901 d 9-29-1993 m Wm f/w Caldwell b 8-21-1898 4-7-1985 m James (Jim) Wathen
6. Anna Lucille
7. Catherine Aneta b 12-13-1905 d 12-11-1989 m Joseph Henry Spalling (1903-1997)
8. Mary Josephine b 1-1-1908 d 1993 m Wm Kelly Thomas b 2-17-06 d 2-8-1997
9. Myrtle Mae b 2-23-1910 d 9-9-1997 m Joseph Earl Luckett b 10-23-1904 7-16-1978
10. Elizabeth Florine b 11-23-1912 d 10-15-74 m Wm Eugene Luckett b 1-12-07 d 2-8-1990
11. Mary Edna b 1-1-1915 d 9-25-1926
12. George Joseph b 8-3-1918 m Mary Ellen Thomas b 3-24-1920 (sister d 9-14-2000 d 3-16-2000 Kelly Th.)

9th

Mary Josephine Abell (1908-1993) m Wm Kelly Thomas 1906-1997



# Ghell Family

9<sup>th</sup> Mary Josephine Ghell (1-1-1908 - 3-17-1993) m William Kelly Thomas (2-17-1906 - 2-8-1997) on September 25, 1928.

ch: Mary Veronica (6-18-29) m Joseph Wilburn Hill (1921-1958) on 1-4-49.

Joseph Herald (12-5-30 - 8-3-44)

Wilma Ann (11-17-32 - ) m Lee Edward Thompson (1925 - ) on 12-30-1952

W<sup>m</sup> Kelly, Jr. (11-22-34 - 7-13-2002) m Libby Sims (1939-1997) on 4-18-59

Nora Edna (7-28-36 - 12-9-83) m James Louis Lee (1935-1991) on 2-5-55.

Mary Luelle (1-30-38 - ) m James Patrick Gidding (1938 - ) on 5-11-57.

James Louis (10-13-39 - ) m Martha Greenwell (1940 - ) on 9-23-71

Jake Dominic (7-3-42 - ) m Lucretia Elders (1943 - ) on 6-27-1964.

Bernard Joseph (12-17-43 - ) m Carolyn Jean Williams (1943 - ) on 8-11-62

Mary Kay (4-6-45 - ) m, Paul Hughes m 2 John Spencer (1937 - ) on 5-5-1980.

Harry Vincent (8-7-46 - ) m Frances Marie Fuchett (1-3-47 - ) on 6-5-65

Nicholas J. (6-14-48 - ) m Rita Ann Murphy (1952 - ) on 11-20-1971

Anselm Martin (5-20-50 - ) m, Nancy Miller m 2 Anna Laura Dahl (1952 - ) on 8-2-77

10<sup>th</sup> Mary Veronica (1929 - ) m Joseph Wilburn Hill (11-20-21 & 5-13-58) on January 4, 1949. Wilburn is s/o Charles Arthur & Louise Edelen Hill

ch: Theresa Jane (1-26-1950 - ) m Andrew Baumer (4-9-51 - ) on 8-10-74

Rose Marie (7-14-1951 - 7-15-96) m Joseph Mark Caldwell (1950 - ) on 2-8-72

Gerald Thomas (7-31-52 - ) m Elinor Hoodini (11-17-54 - ) on 4-26-80

Janet Sue (3-14-54 - ) m Douglas H. Jenkins (3-2-47 - ) on 10-22-77

Mary Agnes (2-22-55 - ) m Erik Albeck Iron (1-16-52 - ) on 4-9-88

Edna Mae (7-28-56 - ) m Grant Hughes (2-11-55 - ) on 10-27-79

Ann Clara (3-27-58 - ) m Douglas Blandford (5-17-56 - ) on 5-18-85

*For full account consult Clements-Spalding  
and Allied families.*

MARION COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
201 EAST MAIN STREET  
LEBANON, KENTUCKY 40033-1133  
(502) 692-4698

## CHAPTER VI

### THE ABELL LINE

The Abell family is undoubtedly of French origin and I believe of an old Latin stock, evidenced, even yet, by the swarthy skin, dark hair and eyes of those bearing this name. Among the prominent personages recorded as the chief followers of the Conqueror in 1066 is the name of an Abell, still to be seen inscribed on the walls of Battle Abbey at Senlac. The name, often spelled Abel, has been common in England since 1273, and persons of this name have ever since been active and prominent in all the walks of civil, political and religious life in the British Isles. Many of them, in the great religious Revolution of Henry VIII, adhered to the old Catholic Church of their fathers, the victims of fines, confiscations, imprisonments and other persecutions meted out to Catholic Recusants for two hundred and fifty years; some even suffered martyrdom. One Thomas Abell, chaplain of Queen Catharine, was thrown into the tower and while languishing there, carved a bell in the stone of the wall, surmounted with an A., and the name Thomas above, the only way he could tell his sad story. This carving has been foolishly taken to be a coat of arms; it was merely an emblem of torture suffered.

The first of the name to enter Maryland was Captain Robert Abell in the earlier years of the settlement. Whether he earned his title as commander of a ship or as a militia officer, I cannot say, but the fact that I have been unable to connect his name with the ownership of real estate or to find will, or other evidence of his dying in the Colony, impels the conclusion that he was a seaman, trading with the Colony, and after settling some or all of his children in the Colony returned to England and died there. It is certain he was engaged in business in the Colony before 1649 for in that year he, by his attorney, Cuthbert Fenwick, sued one David O'Doherty for 1,000 pounds of tobacco as is told in Maryland Archives. James Abell, a servant, was transported into Baltimore County, 1664; Charles Abell, a servant, transported 1669, and Robert Abell transported 1675 by James Inces into Baltimore County. Hendrick Abell, a cordwainer, came in on his own resources to Somerset County 1667, bringing his wife Sophia and children Joseph, Robert and Gartrick, called servants and for which he got 200 acres of land. Family names, location in St. Mary's County indicate to a reasonable certainty that Captain Robert Abell was our ancestor, though I find no other reference to him. A Richard Abell was sued and attached in St. Mary's and Calvert counties in 1658 (the family settled near the line of separation) and I suspect he was the oldest son of the captain, though a possible brother, and

SAMUEL ABELL I (#965)

AT THE TIME OF HIS DEATH HE OWNED "LORD'S MANOR" ON NAPKIN'S RUN. HE WAS VESTRYMAN OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, A MEMBER OF THE ASSEMBLY AND HOUSE OF BURGESSES. TWO YEARS BEFORE HIS DEATH HE WAS ONE OF THE MAGISTRATES TO SIGN ARTICLES OF CONGRATULATIONS TO THE KING OF ENGLAND AND TO RENEW HIS PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE ON NOVEMBER 10, 1696. HIS CHILDREN WERE JOHN, SAMUEL II, AND ROBERT.

SAMEUL ABELL II (#962)

IN AUGUST 1745 HE WAS VESTRYMAN OF ST. ANDREWS EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HIGH SHERIFF, MAGISTRATE, MEMBER ASSEMBLY OF HOUSE OF BURGESSES. HE WAS WELL EDUCATED FOR HIS DAY, AMBITIOUS, ASPIRING, A PROMINENT CITIZEN AND OFFICE HOLDER IN ST. MARYS CO. THROUGHOUT HIS ACTIVE LIFE, A COURSE RENDERED POSSIBLY ONLY BY CONFORMING TO THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. IN 1737 HE WAS REQUIRED TO AND DID TAKE THE TEST OATH.

SAMUEL ABELL III (#960)

LIKE HIS FATHER HE LIVED OUTWARDLY A PROTESTANT. HE WAS A WELL EDUCATED, STRONG-MINDED MAN, HELD ALL SORTS OF OFFICES FROM DEPUTY COMMISSIONER TO SETTLE ACCOUNTS, TO THAT OF A BURGESS AND HIGH SHERIFF, FILLING BOTH PLACES OFTEN AS WELL AS THE INSPECTORSHIP OF TOBACCO. HE WAS A MEMBER OF ALL FAITHS' CHURCH. HE EXECUTED HIS WILL JULY, 1, 1774. TO HIS WIFE HE WILLED HIS BEST BED CLOTHES, ONE-THIRD INTEREST IN HIS WATER AND BOLTING MILL, PERSONALTY, AND A NEGRO FOR HER NATURAL LIFE; HE ALSO GAVE HIS GRANDSONS EACH A NEGRO GIRL. THE REST OF HIS ESTATE WAS LEFT TO DAUGHTER ELEANOR AND SONS SAMEUL IV AND ROBERT.

SAMUEL ABELL IV (#974)

LIKE HIS FATHER AND GRANDFATHER HE HELD THE HIGH OFFICE OF TOBACCO INSPECTOR AND ALSO HIGH SHERIFF OF ST. MARY, S CO. MD. IN JAN. 1776 HE WAS COMMISSIONED MAJOR IN THE LOWER BATTALION OF ST. MARY, S CO. MD. HIS SON IGNATIUS WAS A CAPT., SON JOHN BARTON A LIEUTENANT, SON EDWARD A CAPT. ALL OF THEM IN THE SAME BATTALION OF MILITIA. HE AND HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW BENEDICT JOS. SPALDING CAME TO WASHINGTON CO. KY. TO SETTLE ON THE ROLLING FORK IN WHAT BECAME THE CALVARY SETTLEMENT. HIS SON-IN-LAW JOHN HEARD WAS AN ENSIGN IN THE SAME MILITIA. HIS OTHER CHILDREN WERE SUSANNA HEARD, ELIZABETH FENWICK, MARY ANN BOWER, HENRIETTA THOMPSON, AND SONS PETER ABELL AND JOSHUA ABELL.

ALETHIA ABELL-AFN:N51B-LL (#858)

ALETHEA MARRIED BENEDICT J. SPALDING, HE WAS A PRIVATE IN THE

MARYLAND MILITIA. SHE WAS NAMED FOR A FAMOUS SHIP THAT SAILED THE WATERS OF THE CHESAPEAKE, CROSSING BACK AND FORTH TO ENGLAND. THEY HAD ELEVEN CHILDREN. MOST OF THE INFO WAS OBTAINED FROM A PUBLICATION AT THE FILSON CLUB TITLED " THE HEIRS OF SAMUEL ABELL AND ELEANOR O'BRYAN.

JOHN ABELL S/O SAMUEL III (#976)

JOHN WAS ALSO A CAPTAIN OF MILITIA IN MARYLAND DURING THE REVOLUTION HE DIED TESTATE IN 1781. HIS CHILDREN WERE ZACH, ARTHUR, HENRY, AND THOMAS.

ROBERT ABELL S/O SAMUEL III (#980)

HE CAME TO KENTUCKY WITH HIS BROTHER SAMUEL IV ABOUT 1788. HE BECAME A REPRESENTATIVE TO THE STATE LEGISLATURE FOR WASHINGTON CO., LATER HE WAS A MAGISTRATE FOR NELSON CO. THEIR CHILDREN WERE JESSE 1778-1846, ANN THOMAS 1780-1843, MARGARET 1805, ELEANOR 1790-1841, FATHER ROBERT ABNER 1792-1873, JAMES SAMUEL, ELIZABETH BUCKMAN 1788-1831, IGNATIUS, BEN, JOHN, MARY WIMSATT, AND JANET. HIS FAMOUS ORATOR PRIEST SON, FATHER ROBERT ABNER ABELL, ERECTED A TOMBSTONE TO HIS PARENT'S MEMORY AT THE OLD HOLY MARY'S CEM. CALVARY, MARION CO. KY. ALTHOUGH NEITHER IS BURIED THERE

MARGARET MILLS (#981)

HER GRANDPARENTS WERE NICHOLAS MILLS JR. & JOHN AND ELEANOR DANT. WHEN HER HUSBAND ROBERT DIED ON A TRIP BACK TO MARYLAND HER GRIEF WAS SO GREAT AND SINCERE; SHE NEVER LIFTED UP HER HEAD AFTERWARDS; SHE TOOK OFF HER SHOES AND STOCKINGS, NEVER TO WEAR THEM AGAIN AND SHE DONNED A COARSE COTTON GOWN AND LIVED THE LIFE OF A PENITENT TILL HER DEATH. HER GRAVE IS IN OLD ST. THOMAS CEM. POPLAR NECK SETTLEMENT, NEAR BARDS-TOWN, NELSON CO. KY.

WINIFRED ABELL (#978)

WINIFRED WAS THE MOTHER OF SISTER ANSTASIA, S L' CA 1800-1865 SHE ALSO HAD A SON ARTHUR. WHEN SHE BECAME A WIDOW SHE ENTERED THE SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF LORETTO AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS (THE LORRET-INES ). IN 1820 SHE WAS FIRST BURIED IN THE SISTER'S PART OF OLD HOLY MARY'S CEM., CALVARY, KY. IN 1914, HER REMAINS WERE MOVED TO THE LORETTO MOTHERHOUSE CEMETERY, NERINCKX, MARION CO. KY. ROW 7 OR 8 EAST SIDE.



Pedigree of

Abell.

England &c.  
Province of Maryland.

Captain Robert Abell 967

Captain & Founder  
St. Mary's Co. Md.

Was born in England and came  
to the colonies as early as 1649, where he is  
found in St. Mary's County, Province of Maryland.  
He was a man of importance, holding the rank of  
Captain and engaged in the affairs of the colony.  
He also owned and operated a sailing vessel, transporting persons from the  
"Old to the New World". [Maryland Archives: Vol. 10. p. 131-203.]

m  
2

Richard Abell

Samuel Abell 965  
b. 1678 St. Mary's Co. Md.

Cuthbert Abell

Lord's Manor on Sabking Run.  
Was a Vestryman of the church of England, member  
of the Assembly and House of Burgesses.  
Two years before his death, November 10<sup>th</sup>, 1696, he was one of the  
Magistrates to sign articles of congratulations to the King of England  
and to renew his pledge of allegiance.

m  
2  
Susannah [Ann] Gardiner?

John Abell

Samuel Abell II 962  
b. 1675 d. 1755.

Aug. 1745 Vestryman of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.  
High Sheriff, Magistrate, Member Assembly, House of Burgesses.  
m  
1760.

Winifred Hall dau. Simon Hall.  
b. 1694 d. 1755.

Samuel Abell II m. Eleanor O'Bryan. Daughter of Philip O'Bryan & Anne O'Bryan.  
Member Assembly, House of Burgesses.  
Vestryman, High Sheriff, St. Mary's Co. & Tobacco Inspector 1760-1777.

970 Philip Abell  
AND DRYDEN.  
976 JOHN ABELL  
980 ROBERT ABELL  
981 MARGARET MILLS

Althea Abell 855  
b. St. Mary's Co. Md. d. 1775.  
b. Washington Co. Ky. 1715.

Samuel Abell IV 978  
b. 1775.  
Inspector, Magistrate, Vestryman.  
b. Major, Revolutionary War 1776-1783.  
SUSAN SPALDING  
WINIFRED ABELL  
MART ABELL  
ELEANOR ABELL  
DARBY ABELL  
MARGARET ABELL

Benedict Spalding  
b. St. Mary's Co. Md. 1748. d. 1815 Washington Co. Ky.

Mary Spalding  
b. St. Mary's Co. Md. 1773. d. 1807. b. 12-18-1807.

Henry Hudson Wathen  
b. St. Mary's Co. Md. 1766. d. 1851. b. 1851.

Richard Wathen  
b. 1815. d. 1890. b. 1890. b. 1890.

Mary Sophia Abell  
b. 1800. d. 1891. b. 1891.

John Bernard Wathen Sr.  
b. 1817. d. 1917. b. 1917.

Margaret Adams  
b. 1800. d. 1890. b. 1890.

Emma Louise  
b. 1869. d. 1930.

Eleanor  
b. 1873. d. 1913.

Richard Eugene  
b. 1877. d. 1910.

John Bernard Jr.  
b. 1880. d. 1880.

Otho Hill  
b. 1881. d. 1906.

Margaret  
b. 1883. d. 1913.

Richard L. Condon  
b. 1885. d. 1910.

Al Pullum  
b. 1885. d. 1920.

Sida Marie Walsh  
b. 1885. d. 1927.

Effie Laura Gwell  
b. 1885. d. 1892.

Fay Marie Puffy  
b. 1883. d. 1913.

James P. Edwards  
b. 1885. d. 1913.

Richard  
b. 1872. d. 1872.

Josephine  
b. 1875. d. 1920.

Bertude  
b. 1874. d. 1879.

Effie Laura Gwell  
b. 1885. d. 1892.

Fay Marie Puffy  
b. 1883. d. 1913.

James P. Edwards  
b. 1885. d. 1913.

Robert Norvell Wathen  
b. 1892. d. 1909.

John Bernard Wathen III  
b. 1897. d. 1906.

Margaret Abell West  
Family

ABELL DESCENDANT CHART

	BIRTH	DEATH
1. ROBERT ABELL	BEFORE 1649	
2. SAMUEL ABELL I		1698
3. SAMUEL ABELL II	ABOUT 1675	1755
4. SAMUEL ABELL III	ABOUT 1704	JUNE 30, 1777
5. JOSEPH ABNER ABELL, SR.	1759	
6. JOSEPH ABNER ABELL, JR.	OCT. 10, 1795	AUG. 13, 1863
7. THOMAS ABELL	NOV. 9, 1820	
8. CHARLES ROBERT ABELL	1862	1939
9. THOMAS ERNEST ABELL	JUNE 14, 1892	FEB. 6, 1979
10. MARGARET DELORES ABELL	NOV. 14, 1920	
11. LINDA SUE WEST	FEB. 20, 1947	
12. A-TRENA ANN LEE	JUNE 17, 1967	
B-DONNA MICHELLE LEE	FEB. 20, 1968	
C-DANA MARIE LEE	JULY 12, 1971	
13. A-ALEX MICHAEL SPALDING	SEPT 1, 1991	
A-ABBEY JANE SPALDING	NOV. 15, 1992	
B-COREY MICHAEL LEE	JULY 12, 1991	
B-CASEY THOMAS LEE	NOV. 27, 1994	

Joseph Abell and Martha Mills  
were married Oct 12-1819

They are buried in the Old Section of  
Calvary Cemetery we found Joseph's  
tombstone lying on the ground face  
down. We had to turn it over to read  
the name

Joseph Abner Abell Jr is the great  
grandfather of Ernest Abell

Joseph Abner Abell Jr spouse Martha Mills  
B 17 95 D 1863 B Sept 15-1993  
D Aug 22-1875

Parents of Martha Mills are Ignatius Mills  
and Eleanor Dant

#### 120 years ago

July 12, 1876

##### New ice supply

Mr. Fletcher Wilson is building a large ice house adjacent to his coal office on Depot Street. The supply of ice in Lebanon ice houses is now about exhausted, and our citizens will be supplied hereafter with lake ice at two and a half cents a pound.

##### Real estate transfers

Mr. John E. Mussen bought of the heirs of Joseph Abell, deceased, 185 acres of land near New Market for \$2,800. Messrs. David Cleaver and son sold to Mr. P.C. Cleaver a house and lot on Main Street in Lebanon, adjoining the livery stable of Messrs. C.C. Moore and Co. for \$1,700.

# ROSTER OF "FIRST KENTUCKY ANCESTORS"

(continued from page 126)

## JAMES C. PROCK

Born 13 Oct. 1837, Tenn. Living in Wayne Co., Ky., by 1850, where he enlisted at Monticello in Aug. 1863 in First Ky. Cavalry, Co. H. James C. Prock died 14 July 1864, Nashville, Tenn., hospital; buried Nashville Military Cemetery. Married 15 Feb. 1864, Casey Co., Ky., to:

## LUCY ANN DEHART

Born 9 Mar. 1845, Wayne Co., Ky. Died 17 Sept. 1886, Adair Co., Ky.; buried Bear Wallow Cemetery, near Columbia, Ky. Daughter of ANNIE ALLEY and JOHN DEHART, JR., of Wayne Co., and later Adair Co., Ky., son of LETISA LARKIN (born 19 Sept. 1790, Wayne Co., Ky.; died after 1850) and JOHN DEHART, SR. (born 4 Apr. 1777, Wayne Co., Ky.; died 9 May 1843, Wayne Co., Ky.; son of ELIZABETH TOLLESON [born 8 Sept. 1737, Spartanburg Co., S.C.] and ELIAS DEHART [born 10 Mar. 1730, Spartanburg Co., S.C.; died 21 Apr. 1821, Wayne Co., Ky.; buried with wife near Johnson's Fork Creek, Coopersville, Wayne Co., Ky.; son of AYLSE ELESON and SIMON DEHART]).

Parents of: JAMES OLIVER PROCK

Born 17 Dec. 1864, Casey Co., Ky. Lived and taught school in Russell Co., Ky. Died 30 May 1951, Cincinnati, Ohio. Married 3 Mar. 1891, Casey Co., Ky., to CLARA BELL WILSON (born 5 Apr. 1874; died 3 Mar. 1896), daughter of WILLIAM P. WILSON and MARTHA FAIR WILSON. James O. Prock married 2nd to Lucretia Clay Phelps (died 12 Apr. 1939), of Russell Co., Ky.

Descendant: Johnnie O. Prock, 1417 Riverglen Way, Berthoud, CO 80513

## ROBERT ABELL

Born 8 May 1757, St. Mary's Co., Md.; son of SAMUEL ABELL and ELEANOR BRYAN. Robert came to the Rolling Fork settlement, Calvary, Ky., with his brother, Samuel Abell, ca. 1788. Robert represented Nelson and Washington cos., Ky., in state legislature and served as Nelson Co. magistrate in 1788. He died 13 Sept. 1802 while on trip to Md. Married 13 Nov. 1777, St. Mary's Co., Md., to:

## MARGARET MILLS

Born 30 Jan. 1760, Leonardtown, Md. Died 19 Feb. 1819. Daughter of JUSTINIAN MILLS and MARY ANN DANT.

Parents of: JESSE ABELL

Born 5 Sept. 1778, Md. Died 10 Mar. 1846, Washington Co., Ky. Married 21 Jan. 1801 to REBECCA ABELL. Married 2nd, 31 May 1808, Washington Co., Ky., to SUSANNAH WIMSATT.

Parents of: JAMES ABELL

Born 31 Aug. 1784, Md. Died 2 Feb. 1876, Sangamon Co., Ill. Married 15 Feb. 1808 to RUTH BEALL. Married 1813 to ELIZABETH MATTINGLY. Margaret Abell, daughter of James and Elizabeth, married Edmund Abell, son of Jesse and Susannah.

Descendant: Victor A. Abell, 1715 Summit Dr., West Lafayette, IN 47906

(The Roster of "First Kentucky Ancestors" is a recurrent feature of Kentucky Ancestors.)



Mrs. Julia Abell

Mrs. Julia Abell, age 77 years, died at her home in this city Thursday evening of last week of paralysis. The funeral services were held at the St. Augustine's church Sunday morning, conducted by Rev. J. A. Hogarty, and the interment was in the cemetery at Calvary. She is survived by eleven children, three daughters and eight sons, as follows: Miss Mary Joe Abell and Worland Abell of Gary Ind., J. Ernest Abell of Pueblo, Col., Lum Abell of Chicago, Ill. And Will, Ben, Hugh, Burke and Edward Abell all of this county. She is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Amelia Wathen of Poplar Bluff, Missouri.

Mrs. Abell was the mother of fourteen children, three of who are dead. She also had fourth grandchildren and twenty one great grand children. She was born in Washington County in 1836 and was the daughter of Washington Worland and Ann Lucreatia Spalding. She was married to the late Henry Abell on January 10, 1853. Mrs. Abell was one of the best know women in the county. Her attractive manner and captivating presence won her many friends and her goodness of heart and charity to those in distress endeared her to those with whom she came in contact. The chief characteristic of her whole life was her love of her Divine Master and of her untiring efforts to carry out faithfully and perfectly His holy will. This she did and when the end came she peacefully and willingly gave her soul into the hands of the Great Keeper. One of the striking incidents connected with the funeral of Mrs. Abell was the unusual sight of eight sons acting as pall bearers at their mother's funeral. A host of friends extend sympathy to the family in their great sorrow.

ABELL, CORNELIUS "NEELY" & ISABEL LEE (son of James Abell & Mary Elizabeth A. Raley)

Baptized James Henry Abell, 11-14-1851, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 4-10-1851. Sponsor, Mary Lee. Parents: Cornelius Abell and Elizabeth Lee.

Baptized Samuel Ra. Abell, 2-05-1855, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-30-1854. Sponsor, Susan M. Abell. Parents: Cornelius Abell and Isabel Lee.

Baptized John Martin Abell, 5-21-1858, by Rev. Athanasius A. Abell at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-25-1858. Sponsor, Eliza Lee. Parents: Cornelius Abell and Isabella Lee.

ABELL, CORNELIUS NICHOLAS & TERESA "TERESY" WIMSATT (son of Joshua Abell & Susanna Ann Mills)(daughter of Joseph Wimsatt & Sarah Stuart)(Washington Co. Marriage Bond date 11-25-1822)

Baptized Sarah Anna Abell, 8-02-1829, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsors, Callistus Abell and Anna Wimsatt. Parents: Cornelius Abell and Theresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Mary Elizabeth Abell, 3-20-1831, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsor, Elizabeth Mattingly. Parents: Cornelius Abell and Teresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Lucinda Jane Abell, 10-20-1832, by Rev. John Wathen at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsor, Catherine Tippet. Parents: Cornelius Abell and Teresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Cornelius Abell, 10-18-1834, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-19-1834. Sponsor, Julia Bland. Parents: Cornelius Abell and Teresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Michael Bernard Abell, 9-18-1836, by Rev. Robert A. Abell at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 8-01-1836. Sponsor, Elizabeth Spalding. Parents: Cornelius Abell and Teresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Samuel W. Abell, 4-15-1838, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-24 or 29-1837. Sponsors, Mark Wimsatt and Jane Wimsatt. Parents: Cornelius Abell and Teresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Susanna Amanda Abell, 8-18-1839, by Rev. Robert A. Abell at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 7-02-1839. Sponsor, Mary Wimsatt. Parents: Cornelius Abell and Teresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Richard Edward Abell, 5-18-1841, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-02-1841. Sponsor, Jane Wimsatt. Parents: Cornelius Abell and Teresa Wimsatt.

Baptized Treacy Emily Abell, 2-12-1843, by Rev. A. Chebaud at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-04-1842. Sponsors, Geo. Spalding and Eleanora Wimsatt. Parents: Cornelius Abell and Treacy Wimsatt.

ABELL, EDMUND & MARGARET ABELL

Baptized Mary Elizabeth Abell, 11-17-1839, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-10-1839. Sponsors, Marcellus Abell and Ellen Abell. Parents: Edmund Abell and Margaret Abell.

Baptized Jesse Abell, 1-02-1842, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-27-1841. Sponsors, Cobert Abell and Ann Abell. Parents: Edmond Abell and Margaret Abell.

Baptized Melissa Ann Abell, 4-07-1844, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 2-28-1844. Sponsor, Ellen Abell. Parents: Edmund and Margaret Abell.

Baptized Susanna Ellen Abell, 12-26-1845, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-15-1845. Sponsor, Susan Mary Mills. Parents: Edmund and Margarite Abell.

ABELL, EDWARD & MARY TERESA JARBOE (son of John Heard Abell & Teresa Beaven)(daughter of William Smith Jarboe & Ann "Nancy" Hagan)  
Baptized Ann Medora Abell, 12-31-1848, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at St. Vincent dePaul Catholic Church (New Hope, Ky). Birth date, 12-01-1848. Sponsor, Nancy Jarboe. Parents: Edward Abell and Teresa Jarboe.  
(same Baptism, different churches)  
Baptized Ann Medora Abell, 12-31-1848, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Cross Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-01-1848. Sponsor, Nancy Jarboe. Parents: Edward Abell and Teresa Jarboe.  
Baptized William E. Abell, 2-06-1855, by Rev. John B. Hutchins at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 1-01-1855. Sponsor, Isabel Spalding. Parents, Edward Abell and Theresa Jarboe.  
Baptized John Abell, 1-05-1858, by Rev. Francis Wuyts at Holy Cross Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-24-1857. Sponsor, Mrs. Miles. Parents: Edward Able and Teresa Jarboe.

ABELL, ENOCH & ELIZABETH PIERCEALL (son of Joseph Abner Abell)(daughter of Richard Pierceall)(Washington Co. Marriage Bond date 10-05-1804)  
Baptized James Abell, 2-17-1809, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsors, Robert Abell and Elizabeth Abell. Parents: Enoch and Eliz. Persall.  
Baptized Mary Abell, 12-25-1810, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsors, Benj. Forth and Sara Persall. Parents: Enoch Abell and Eliz. Persall.  
Baptized Joseph Abell, 5-02-1813, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsors, Joseph Abell and Susanna Yates. Parents: Enoch Abell and Elizabeth Persall.  
Baptized Eloise Abell, 1818, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsor, Mary Fallon. Parents: Enoch and Elizabeth Abell.

ABELL, EUGENE & ANNA BELLE BUNNEL (married 6-22-1886 at St. Augustine Church)  
Baptized Mary Bertha Abell, 10-28-1887, by Rev. Peter Joseph DeFraine at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-19-1887. Sponsor, Mary Alice Abell. Parents: Eugene Abell and Anna Belle Bunnell.

Married Henry Rives, 1-28-1959, at St. Frances of Rome Church, Louisville, Ky.

ABELL, FRANCIS "FRANK" & CATHERINE RALEY (married 9-11-1838 at Holy Name of Mary Church)(Frank, b. 10-28-1814 d. 1-17-1882)(Catherine, b. 7-15-1818 d. 1-30-1895)  
Baptized Susan Ellen Abell, 1-09-1840, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-21-1839. Sponsors, Henry Bland and Elizabeth Abell. Parents: Francis Abell and Catherine Raley.  
Baptized Robert Abell, 5-02-1841, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-21-1840. Sponsors, Henry Blare (Blair?) and Elizabeth Abell. Parents: Francis Abell and Catherine Raley.  
Baptized Mary Ellen Abell, 9-03-1843, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 7-09-1843. Sponsors, Henry Bland and Elizabeth Abell. Parents: Francis Abell and Catherine Raley.  
Baptized Teresa Ann Abell, 8-01-1847, by Rev. James Quinn at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-16-1847. Sponsor, Elizabeth Abell. Parents: Francis Abell and Catherine Raily.  
Baptized Elizabeth Abell, 4-04-1850, by Rev. James Quinn at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsor, Mary Abell. Parents: Frank Abell and Catherine Reighley.



COOPER, WILLIAM GREEN & FLORENCE L. EWING (son of James H. Cooper & Lois Harriet Green)

Baptized Anna Mary Cooper, 11-15-1902, by Rev. Edward W. Boes at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-19-1902. Sponsor, Eliza U. Ewing. Parents: Wm. Cooper and Florence Ewing.

Baptized Florence Cecilia Cooper, 12-29-1906, by Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-30-1906. Sponsor, Mrs. Mary Williamson. Parents: William Cooper and Florence Ewing.

Baptized James Cooper, 10-07-1911, by Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-01-1911. Sponsor, Teresa Ewing. Parents: William Cooper and Florence Ewing.

Note: (Danville - cum perm) (?)

COPP, LAVINA Baptized, 5-28-1862, by Rev. Francis Wuyts at Holy Cross Catholic Church. Age given as 16 years. Sponsor, Miss Corcoran. Parents not shown.

COPP, JANIE Baptized, 5-28-1862, by Rev. Francis Wuyts at Holy Cross Catholic Church. Age given as 13 years. Sponsor and parents not shown.

COPPAGE, STEPHEN & ARTEMESIA ANDERSON

Baptized Mary Lucy Coppage, 1-10-1882, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 5-21-1865. Sponsor, Amelia Vic. Rhodes. Parents: Stephen Coppage and Artemesia Anderson. (Wife of Francis Lucian Rhodes)

CORBETT, CHARLES HORACE & MIRIAM CATHERINE RUWE (son of James Robert Corbett & Delila Noema Brian)(daughter of Gerhard N. Ruwe & Rosalie Rossart)(married 10-02-1928 at St. Brigid Church, Louisville, Ky)(Charles, b. 9-11-1906 d. 9-03-1984)(Miriam, b. 1-05-1906 d. 5-18-1989)(both buried in St. Augustine Cemetery)

Baptized David Lee Corbett, 5-08-1938, by Rev. Joseph D. Gettelfinger at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 4-29-1938. Sponsors, Leo Corbett and Anna Lee Ruwe. Parents: Charles Corbett and Miriam Ruwe. Confirmed, 5-22-1946, at St. Augustine Church, Lebanon, Ky.

Baptized Allen Joseph Corbett, 11-19-1939, by Rev. Joseph D. Gettelfinger at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-13-1939. Sponsors, Joseph L. Corbett and Rosalia Sanford. Parents: Charles H. Corbett and Miriam Ruwe.

Confirmed, 5-25-1949, at St. Augustine Church, Lebanon, Ky.

Baptized Nancy Catherine Corbett, 12-28-1941, by Rev. John Elder at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 12-24-1941. Sponsor, Leo Walker Corbett. Parents: Charles Corbett and Miriam Ruwe. Confirmed, 5-25-1949, at St. Augustine Church, Lebanon, Ky.

Married Bernard McHenry Hughes, 11-05-1960, at St. Augustine Church, Lebanon, Ky.

CORBETT, ELIZABETH LILLIAN & ?

Baptized Mary Agnes Corbett, 7-17-1912, by Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 7-13-1912. Sponsor, Mrs. Josephine Beauchamp. Mother: Elizabeth Corbett.

CORBETT, GEORGE "HARRISON" & FRANCES AMBROSIA "FANNY" DRURY (son of John Corbett & Rachel Mattingly)(married 2-11-1877 Marion Co., Ky)(George b. 7-24-1831 d. 11-30-1895)(Fanny b. abt 1855 d. 6-18-1890)(both buried in St. Rose Cemetery)

Baptized William Russell Corbett, 1-26-1878, by Rev. Richard P. Feehan (Note, per D. Bohn: On the Holy Cross Baptismal Register it has Manton, which indicates that he was Baptized at



Baptized Helen Ann Abell, 1-11-1851, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-17-1850. Sponsor, Caroline Ford. Parents: Benedict Joseph Abell and Margaret Ann Fogle.

Baptized Laura Abell, 9-10-1853, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-24-1853. Sponsor, Susan Ford. Parents: B. Joseph Abell and Margaret Ann Ford.

Baptized Benedict Joseph Abell, 3-09-1856, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-05-1855. Sponsor, Sarah Jane Ford. Parents: J. B. Abell and Margaret Ann Ford.

ABELL, BENEDICT O'NEIL "BEN" & BESSIE PIRTLE (son of Joseph Clarence Abell & Martha O'Neil)

Baptized Mary Norma Jean Abell, 10-16-1938, by Rev. Joseph D. Gettelfinger at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-08-1938. Sponsor, Mrs. Mahala Abell. Parents: Ben Abell and Bessie Purtle.

ABELL, BENEDICT O'NEIL "BEN" & MARTHA JOSEPHINE LAWRENCE (son of Joseph Clarence Abell & Martha O'Neil)

Baptized Joan O'Neil Abell, 7-01-1934, by Rev. Joseph W. Saffer at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-26-1934. Sponsor, Verna Abell. Parents: Benedict O'Neil Abell and Martha Josephine Lawrence.

ABELL, BERNARD & CLARISSA A. "CLARA" WIMSATT (son of Joshua Abell & Susanna Ann Mills)(daughter of Robert Bennett Wimsatt & Dorothy Abell)(Washington Co. Marriage Bond date 5-07-1811)

Baptized Benedict Joseph Abell, 10-03-1812, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsors, Robert Abell & Mary Ford. Parents: Bernard Abell and Clara Wimsatt.

Baptized Anna Abell, 11-21-1813, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsors, Richard Riney & Matilda Abell. Parents: Barnabas Abell and Clara Wimsatt.

Baptized Marcellus Abell, 1-31-1819, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsors, Aloysius Abell & Susanna Wimsatt. Parents: Bernard Abell and Clara Wimsatt.

Baptized William Abell, 9-15-1820, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsors, Abisa Abell & ? Parents: Bernard Abell and Clarissa Wimsatt.

Baptized Robert Abell, 2-03-1828, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsors, Robert Abel & Clara Abell. Parents: Bernard Abel and Clara Wimsatt.

Baptized Clara Ermelinda Abell, 1-22-1837, by Rev. Robert A. Abell at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 1-04-1837. Sponsors, Robert Abell and Nancy Forrest. Parents: Bernard Abell and Clara Wimsatt.

ABELL, CALLISTUS & MARY ELLEN LUCKETT (son of Joshua Abell & Susanna Ann Mills)(daughter of Henry Harry Lockett & Elizabeth Beaven)(Washington Co. Marriage Bond date 2-25-1832)

Baptized Henry Addison Abell, conditionally, 12-25-1832, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsor, Eliza Pierceall. Parents: Callistus Abell and Ellen Abell.

Baptized Josua Green Abell, 3-17-1834, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 2-22-1834. Sponsor, Anna Foun\_\_\_\_\_. Parents: Calixtus Abell and Mary Ellen Lockett.

Baptized Eliza Anna Abell, 7-05-1835, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-07-1835. Sponsor, Eliza Abell. Parents: Calixtus Abell and Eleanore Lockett.

Baptized Helen R. M. Abell, 10-24-1877, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-16-1877. Sponsor, Mary Helen Warren. Parents: Albert Queen Abell and Mary Elizabeth Bean.

ABELL, ALBERT IGNATIUS & ELIZABETH "AMANDA" LUCKETT (son of William Madison Abell & Mary E. Thomas)(daughter of George W. Lockett & Mary Ann Rhodes)(married 11-10-1863 at Holy Name of Mary Church)  
Baptized Mary Lillian Abell, 7-09-1865, by Rev. Robert A. Abell at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-11-1865. Sponsors, Samuel Abell and Mary Rosalia Lockett. Parents: Albert Abell and Amanda Lockett.  
Baptized Susan Leocadia Abell, 6-30-1867, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 5-06-1867. Sponsor not given. Parents: Albert Abell and Amanda Lockett.  
Baptized William Fabian Abell, 3-31-1869, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-17-1869. Sponsor, Emaline Sims. Parents: Albert Abell and Amanda Lockett.  
Baptized George Hubert Abell, 2-10-1871, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 1-04-1871. Sponsor, Rosa Lockett. Parents: Albert Abell and Amanda Lockett.

ABELL, ALOYSIUS & MARY JANE FENWICK (son of Joshua Abell & Susanna Mills)(daughter of Richard Fenwick & Aloysia Louise Mills)(married 1-13-1829 at Holy Name of Mary Church)  
Baptized Elizabeth Ariminta Abell, 12-05-1830, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsors, John Ellery and Anna Fenwick. Parents: Aloysius Abell and Mary Fenwick.  
Baptized Richard Thomas Abell, 4-20-1833, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsor, Elizabeth Steel. Parents: Aloysius Abell and Mary Fenwick.  
Baptized Lloyd Martin Abell, 5-12-1835, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 4-15-1835. Sponsor, Susanna Mills. Parents: Aloysius Abell and Mary Fenwick.  
Baptized Frances Eliza Abell, by Rev. Simon Fouche. Ceremonies supplied 8-27-1837. Birth date, 7-04-1837, Sponsor, Francisca Fenwick. Parents: Aloysius Abell and Mary Fenwick.  
Baptized Ann Louisa Abell, by Rev. Simon Fouche. Ceremonies supplied 8-27-1837. Birth date, 7-04-1837. Sponsor, Francisca Fenwick. Parents: Aloysius Abell and Mary Fenwick.  
Baptized Matilda Abell, 2-29-1840, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-29-1839. Sponsors, D. A. Deparcq and Susan Abell. Parents: Aloysius Abell and Mary Fenwick.  
Baptized Mary Josephine Abell, 4-19-1842, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsor, Martha Abell. Parents: Aloysius Abell and Mary Fenwick.

ABELL, ALOYSIUS "LOSH" & MARY JOSEPHINE SPALDING (son of Lloyd Martin Abell & Ann Lockett)(daughter of John W. Spalding & Mary Zeralda Roberts)(married 11-20-1888)  
Baptized Ann Margaret Abell, 4-19-1891, by Rev. Peter Joseph DeFraine at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 4-07-1891. Sponsor, Mary Spalding. Parents: Losh Abell and Mary Joseph Spalding.  
Baptized Martin Howard Abell, 2-26-1893, by Rev. Peter Joseph DeFraine at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 2-20-1893. Sponsor, Mary Spalding. Parents: Aloysius Abell and Mary Joseph Spalding.  
Baptized James Clifton Abell, 3-17-1895, by Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-08-1895. Sponsor, Mrs. Mary Spalding. Parents: Aloysius Abell and Mary Joseph Spalding.

ABELL, ALOYSIUS "LOSH" & MAMIE SPALDING

Baptized Catherine Bernice Abell, 12-11-1898, by Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-15-1898. Sponsor, Lizzie Spalding. Parents: Losh Abell and Mary Spalding.

Baptized Benjamin Francis Abell, 12-02-1900, by Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 11-12-1900. Sponsor, Lizzie A. Spalding. Parents: Losh Abell and Mary Josephine Spalding.

Baptized Joseph Stallard Abell, 6-15-1902, by Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 6-03-1902. Sponsor, Lizzie Aurelia Spalding. Parents: Losh Abell and Mary Josephine Spalding.

Baptized Mary Lucy Abell, 9-24-1904, by Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-02-1904. Sponsor, Mrs. Anna Ewing. Parents: Aloysius Abell and Mary Joseph Spalding.

Baptized Ann Elizabeth Abell, 6-08-1907, by Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty at St. Augustine Catholic Church. Birth date, 5-30-1907. Sponsor, Margaret Spalding. Parents: Aloysius (Losh) Abell and Josepha Spalding.

Baptized Martha Alice Abell, 3-06-1910, by Floyd Abell. Birth date, 3-02-1910. Sponsor, Anna Margaret Abell. Parents: Losh Abell and Mary Josephine Spalding.

Married Carl F. Koeble, 12-17-19\_7, at St. Stephen Martyr Church, Louisville, Ky.  
(validation)

ABELL, BENEDICT & HENRICA MILES

Baptized Joseph Abell, 11-20-1808, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not shown. Sponsors, Peter Payne and Martha Abell. Parents: Benedict Abell and Henrica Miles.

ABELL, BENEDICT J. & MARY ANN LEONARD

Baptized Margretta Abell, 1-30-1867, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 1-10-1867. Sponsor, Vic. Abell. Parents: B. J. Abell and Mary Ann Leonard.

Baptized Catherine Abell, 10-12-1869, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-22-1869. Sponsors, Victoria Abell and Thomas J. Leonard. Parents: Benedict J. Abell and Mary Leonard.

Baptized John Edward Abell, 6-08-1873, by Rev. Athanasius A. Aud at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 5-10-1873. Sponsor, Caroline Lockett. Parents: B. J. Abell and Mary Ann Leonard.

ABELL, BENEDICT JOSEPH & MARGARET ANN FORD (son of Bernard Abell & Clarissa A. Wimsatt)(married 11-05-1839 at Holy Name of Mary Church)

Baptized John Augustine Abell, 11-28-1840, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 10-01-1840. Sponsors, Marcellus Abell and Martha Ellen Ford. Parents: Joseph Abell and Margarite Ford.

Baptized George W. G. Abell, 2-20-1843, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 9-02-1842. Sponsor, Margaret Ellen Ford. Parents: Benedict Joseph Abell and Margaret Ann Ford.

Baptized Henrietta Amanda Abell, 4-02-1846, at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date not given. Sponsor, Martha Ann Ford. Parents: Joseph Abell and Margarite Ford.

Baptized Clarissa Jane Abell, 8-22-1848, by Rev. James Quinn at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Birth date, 8-01-1848. Sponsor, Clarissa Abell. Parents: B. J. Abell and Margaret Ford.

Samuel Abell

2

*Very interesting*

I am certain that Samuel Abell<sup>2</sup> who died testate in St Mary's County in 1698 was our ancestor. As there is no sign of his coming into the colony, he must have been born here. After careful search of the records it still remains a mystery, whose son he was. The first record we find of him is where he signed his name with his mark to the protestant appeal to King William February 9, 1689 St Mary's County. He made his will in St Mary's County January 8, 1697. It was proven there April 11, 1698. He leaves to his son "John" at eighteen years of age testator's right to tract of land on My Lord Manor 120 acres, all land on the other side of Mapkins Branch. To son Samuel dwelling plantation, it being on this side of Mapkins Branch. To wife Ann executrix and heirs residue of estate real and personal." Edward Cole, Luke Gardiner and Chas. Corly witnessed the will. Samuel<sup>2</sup> had four more children who were not mentioned in the will. (Admr. Acc Liber 17 folio 94 1693 Land Office). I feel certain that William Abell<sup>3</sup>, who died in St Mary's County 1735 was a son, also that Richard H. Abell, who was on the surety bond of William's widow Ann was also a son. (Admr. Acc 136 D.D. 1 folio 13 Land Office). I have found no traces of the other two children; I suspect they were girls. The records do not show the maiden name of Ann wife of Samuel.<sup>2</sup> From the above I feel sure they had the following children:

3	i	Samuel	b	1678	d	1734
			<sup>3</sup>			
4	ii	John	b	1680	d	1746
			<sup>3</sup>			
5	iii	William	b		d	1734
			<sup>3</sup>			
6	iv	Richard H.	b		d	

Dicky Abell  
April 17, 72



4 John<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, ) was the second son of Samuel and Ann Abell<sup>2</sup>. He was not eighteen when his father made his will so was born after 1670. He bought "Chance Conclusion" containing ninety seven acres from William M. Farthing January 8, 1725. He sold this land to his son Edward<sup>4</sup> January 16, 1834. He also bought "Squabble" containing seventy five acres in 1713. (Liber E.E. #6 folio 89 Land Office) and "Enoch's Lott" containing ninety seven acres 1731. (Certificate No. 148) He married twice. I have been unable to discover the name of his first wife, who was the mother of his children. His second wife was a widow Frances Howell, who survived him. John died testate in St Mary's County October 1746. He made his will September 15, 1746, it was proven at Leonardstown November 3, 1746. He gives to his wife's son John Howell twenty shillings, to his son Enoch Abell land where he lives called "South-horns Key" containing fifty three acres. To son Cudbet a great net. He also mentions his daughter in law Catherine Hutchings, a daughter I suppose of his second wife. He made his wife Frances executrix. In a codicil to the will he mentions his brother Samuel Abell<sup>3</sup>. He did'nt mention all his children in his will but from it and other records we know he had at least the following children:

- |    |     |                     |   |   |
|----|-----|---------------------|---|---|
| 9  | 1   | Samuel <sup>4</sup> | b | d |
| 10 | 11  | John <sup>4</sup>   | b | d |
| 11 | 111 | Edward <sup>4</sup> | b | d |
| 12 | iv  | Enoch <sup>4</sup>  | b | d |

6  
2

7 <sup>4</sup> Samuel , <sup>3</sup> (Samuel , <sup>6</sup> Samuel ) was the oldest son of Samuel and Winifred (Hall) Abell. He was born in 1719 (Brumbaugh Vol. 2 page 62 Manor Ralls). He married Eleanor Bryant daughter of William Bryant about 1739. The latter's will St Mary's County September 21, 1734.

Samuel was a prominent man long before his father's death, succeeding to the same offices his father held, both religious and civil. He was always styled Jr to distinguish him from his father and cousin Samuel son of John. His father was called Sr and his cousin was styled Samuel son of John. Samuel was a well educated strong minded man. Held all sorts of offices from Deputy Commissioner to settle accounts to that of a Burgess and high Sheriff. Both places he filled often as well as inspector of tobacco. (Md. Archives Vol. 12 page 100, Vol. 12 page 548 Vol. 31 page 571). When the Revolutionary War broke out he was commissioned a Major in St Mary's County Militia before July 1, 1776 (Md. Archives Vol. 12 page 100). He and his cousin Samuel of John were on a committee of Safety for St Mary's County July 1, 1776. The latter is called Sr. the former called Jr. (Md. Original Research Society Mag. Vol. 3, page 127).

Samuel was a prominent member of All Faiths Episcopal church in which he held the office of Vestryman a great number of years. The church records show that three of his and Eleanor's sons were baptized there viz: Samuel born January 13, 1755, Robert born May 8, 1757, Abner born July 29, 1759. Eleanor, Samuel's wife was a Catholic and he seems to have allowed her to have the daughters baptized in the Catholic Church. He made his will July 21, 1774, but did not die for three years. His will was proven at Leonards-

"Wheatley's Chance" four acres, Able's Inclosure" fifty acres.

After his uncle Samuel's death in 1764 he is called Sam Abell Sr. He witnessed his cousins John Abell of Samuel's will February 20, 1781 signing himself Samuel Abell Sr. He seems to have been too old to take an active part in the Revolution. However, he was on the Committee of Safety of St Mary's County 1776 with his cousin Samuel Abell Jr. (Md. Original Research Society Vol. 3, page 127) Two of his sons Ignatius and John Barton Abell were Captains in St Mary's County Militia. His son Peter was an early settler in Nelson County, Kentucky having entered land on Pottinger Creek as early as July 4, 1783. Several more of Samuel's children immigrated to Kentucky and he too caught the fever and came out before 1792, for he is on the Washington County, Kentucky Tax list for that year. He is assessed with slaves and stock but no land. He made his will in Washington County, Kentucky February 1, 1795 and it was proven at Springfield, Kentucky June 4, 1795. He gives to his son, Edmund Abell the five negroes he has in his possession. To son Barton negro and L 30. To daughter Elizabeth Fenwick negro at her death said negro to go to his grandsons John and Bonnett Thomas. He had already given his son Peter his portion, so he gives his heirs 9 shillings to be divided equally between them. (Indicating Peter had nine children). To son Ignatius Abell negro and live stock. To daughter Mary Ann Bowes L 20. To daughter Henrietta Thompson negro man and live stock. To the children of daughter Susanna Heard negro man and live stock. To grandson Joseph Abell negro girl live stock and furniture. To Joshua rest of estate. He also makes Joshua executor of his will. Benedict Spalding and Robert Abell were witnesses to same. There is no record of who Samuel married. He died before he made his will. He had the following

1 Edmund<sup>5</sup> b d  
 33 11 John or Jonathan<sup>5</sup> b d  
 111 Aaron<sup>5</sup> b d  
 iv Eleanor<sup>5</sup> b d m Mr. Swail  
 v Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> b Dec. 3, 1759 d m John Booth

Abell (See page 3)  
 11 Edward<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>) was the son of John Abell.  
 From his father he bought "Chance Conclusion" containing ninety seven acres January 16, 1734. (St Mary's County Rent Rolls). He was an ensign in St Mary's County Militia on March 25, 1748. (Md. Historical Magazine Vol. vi Page 182). He married a Miss Horn daughter of John and Ann Horn in St Mary's County before 1748. (Admr. Acct. Liber 25 folio 179 Land Office). He is not in the Debit Books of St Mary's County 1753 or after, so I suppose he died early. The Edward Abell Jr appears in the Debit Books in 1762 and continued on until 1774 was I believe his son.

34 i Edward<sup>5</sup> b d  
 12 Enoch<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>) was the son of John Abell.  
 His father left him in his will "Southhorn Key" containing fifty three acres. Enoch was living on the land at the time. Enoch was a member of St Andrew's Episcopal Church where he served as church in 1753. The Debit Book show that he was a well to do planter. He died testate in St Mary's County in 1784. He made his will November 21, 1783 and it was proven at Leonardstown March 21, 1784. He mentions wife Judah and the following children:

35 1 George<sup>5</sup> b d  
 36 11 John Booth<sup>5</sup> b d  
 37 111 Cuthbert<sup>5</sup> b d  
 33 iv Francis<sup>5</sup> b d

16 Philip (<sup>5</sup> Samuel, <sup>4</sup> Samuel, <sup>3</sup> Samuel, <sup>3</sup> ) was the oldest son of <sup>4</sup> Samuel and Eleanor (Bryant) Abell. He was born in 1741. (Bryn-  
 baugh Vol. 2 page 63) He also gave a deposition in a suit brought  
 by John B. Spalding against his brother Henry in which he says he  
 was born in 1741. Philip married Ann Drayden. He died in 1772 and  
 Ann made final accounting of the estate August 7, 1772. Benedict  
 Spalding and Bazel Brown was on her surety bond. Inventory Liber  
 112 folio 393). I have found no record of children.

17 Samuel (<sup>5</sup> Samuel, <sup>4</sup> Samuel, <sup>3</sup> Samuel, <sup>2</sup> ) was the son of Samuel  
 and Eleanor (Bryant) Abell. He was born January 13, 1755. (St Andrew  
 Church records Leonardstown). It seems that his wife's name was  
 Sarah, as the St Andrews Church records show that Samuel and Sarah  
 Abell had daughter Elizabeth baptised there November 29, 1799. He  
 was elected Sheriff of St Mary's County October 17, 1782. (Md.  
 Archives Vol 43 page 237). I also find in Deed Book 1 of St Mary's  
 County (Land Office, Annapolis) where Saml Abell, sheriff of St  
 Mary's County sold to Mathew Blair "Scotland" containing forty acres



that County in 1792. He was also a magistrate at the first County Court held in Washington County, Kentucky. After living near Bardstown several years he located on Rolling Fork near Calvary, Kentucky about 1790, and was I think responsible for Benedict Spalding and other Maryland Colonists to settle there. He went to Maryland on a visit in 1802 where he died September 13, 1802. His wife, Margaret was born in 1759 and died February 19, 1819. She is buried in St Thomas Cemetery near Bardstown. However, her son Father R.A. Abell erected a tombstone in Calvary to the Memory of his Father and Mother, and several other members of his family. From a suit brought against Roberts widow Margaret in Washington County on March 8, 1802 (Book H. page 1), we find that they had the following children:

- |      |  |   |               |   |               |            |           |
|------|--|---|---------------|---|---------------|------------|-----------|
| i    | Jessie   | b | Sept. 5, 1778 | d | Mar. 10, 1846 | m          | Rebecca   |
|      | Abell Jan. 21, 1805 2nd. Susan Wimsatt May 25, 1803. |   |               |   |               |            |           |
| ii   | Samuel   | b |               | d |               | m          | Jonnett   |
|      | Abell May 3, 1803                                    |   |               |   |               |            |           |
| iii  | James  | b |               | d |               | m          | Ruby      |
|      | Beall Feb. 15, 1803                                  |   |               |   |               |            |           |
| iv   | Mary   | b |               | d | 1805          | m          |           |
| v    | Elizabeth  | b | July 24, 1780 | d | Feb. 10, 1831 | m          | Jos       |
|      | Buckman July 11, 1808                                |   |               |   |               |            |           |
| vi   | Eleanor  | b |               | d |               | m          | Joseph    |
|      | Abell Oct. 18, 1817                                  |   |               |   |               |            |           |
| vii  | Robert I.  | b | Nov. 25, 1792 | d | June 28, 1873 | ordained a |           |
|      | priest May 10, 1818                                  |   |               |   |               |            |           |
| viii | Bennet   | b |               | d |               | m          | Elizabeth |
|      | Owens  |   |               |   |               |            |           |
| ix   | Ignatius   | b |               | d |               | m          | Elizabeth |
|      | Schoffner  |   |               |   |               |            |           |

20 Winifred of (<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>17</sup> Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, ) was the daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Bryant) Abell. She married Ben Morgan for in a deposition she gave at Benedict Spalding's house in Washington County August 2, 1813 in a suit The John Clements heirs brought against Clement Hamilton. She said her husband Ben Morgan taught the Clement's children. All the time he kept school near Bardstown. Neither Winifred or Ben left a will so it is impossible to discover their children. Except Elisha is mentioned in her father's will.

- |   |        |   |  |   |  |
|---|--------|---|--|---|--|
| i | Elisha | b |  | d |  |
|---|--------|---|--|---|--|

21 Dorothy of (<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>17</sup> Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, ) was the daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Bryant) Abell. She married Bennett Wimsatt.

24        <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>4</sup> of (<sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> , John <sup>3</sup> , Samuel <sup>2</sup> ,        was the oldest son of  
 Samuel Abell <sup>4</sup> of John <sup>3</sup> , who died in Washington County 1795. He mar-  
 ried Lucy        before October 25, 1769 because on that date he  
 and Lucy, his wife had daughter Sarah baptised at St Andrew's Church  
 Leonardstown on-that-date. Peter and family imigrated to Kentucky  
 not later than 1783, for on July 4, 1783 he intered one thousand acres  
 on treasury warrant No 12033 adjoining John Mays on Sulphur  
 Creek in Nelson County. On October 20, 1783 he intered five hundred  
 acres on Pottinger's Creek. He seems to have settled on this last  
 entry and was I think the first Marylander to settle on Pottinger's  
 Creek and while himself not a Catholic was I belive responsible  
 for the first Maryland Catholic imigrants settling there. Peter  
 died before October 26, 1787 for his widow Lucy married Thomas  
 Polke on that date. There is no record of Peter's death, but from  
 the marriage records of Nelson County and Thomas Polke's will we

minor duties over the next few years. He was taxed on one hundred and fifty acres in 1792. His father left him five slaves when he died in 1795. Edmund's wife Elizabeth died before December 11, 1820 for on that day Edmund obtained a license to marry Lucy Cole. Lucy did'nt live long for she made her will May 13, 1824 and it was proven September 27, 1824. She mentions her husband Edmund Abell, but no children. I have found no record of Edmund's death, so do not know how many children he had. He had two daughters at least:

1	<sup>6</sup> Jenna	b	d	m Samuel
	Abell of Robert May 2, 1808			
	<sup>6</sup>			
11	Elizabeth	b	d	m Zachariah
	Harris Dec. 15, 1806			

26 Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> of (Samuel <sup>4</sup>, John <sup>3</sup>, Samuel <sup>2</sup>, ) was a daughter of Samuel Abell <sup>4</sup> of John, who died in Washington County in 1795. She married first a Mr Thomas in Maryland and had at least two children by him. Bennett and John Thomas mentioned in her father's will. She had married Thomas Fenwick before her father's death, as she is called Elizabeth Fenwick in his will. Thomas Fenwick died in Washington County, Kentucky 1816. His will made February 16, 1816, proven at Springfield, Kentucky September 9, 1816. In

iii Ann<sup>6</sup> b d m Joseph

Spalding Jan. 20, 1818. (see chapter 9)

iv John Heard<sup>6</sup> b 1792 d 1878 m

Teresa Beaven Nov. 23, 1816

28 Ignatius<sup>5</sup> of (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, ) was son of Samuel Abell<sup>4</sup> of John, who died in Kentucky in 1795. He married Mary, the daughter of Samuel and Eleanor Abell<sup>4</sup>. He was a captain in St Mary's County Militia. He did not come to Kentucky but remained in Maryland where he died testate in St Mary's County in 1811. His will written on November 3, 1809 was proven at Leonardstown June 11, 1811. He mentions wife Mary and several nieces and nephews which establishes the fact that he was a son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, who died in Kentucky in 1795. He and Mary did not have any children as none are mentioned in either of their wills.

29 Mary Ann<sup>5</sup> of (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, ) was daughter of Samuel Abell<sup>4</sup> of John, who died in Kentucky in 1795. She married a Mr Bowes according to her father's will. She died testate in St Mary's County in 1801. She made her will December 13, 1800 and it was proven at Leonardstown, Maryland January 26, 1801. She mentions the following children:

i	Eleanor <sup>6</sup>	b	d	m Mills
ii	Mary <sup>6</sup>	b	d	m Abell
iii		b	d	m John Simms
iv	Samuel <sup>6</sup>	b	d	

30 Henrietta<sup>5</sup> of (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, ) was daughter of Samuel Abell<sup>4</sup> of John, who died in Kentucky in 1795. She married Thomas Thompson (Brother Ignatius's will). She and Thomas had two children according to the will of her brother Ignatius<sup>5</sup>.

39 i John<sup>6</sup> b d Dec. 12, 1814 estate settled at this time.

ix Cornelius

b

d

m Treacy Winsatt

Nov. 25, 1822

x Julia

b

d

33 Jonathan of (John, John, Samuel, ) was son of John and Jane Abell. I have found no record of his birth. However, he and his wife Margaret had son Philemon Hamilton baptised at St Andrew. He was born Mar. 8, 1774. Jonathan's father mentions this son in his will. I have found no other children.

1 Philemon Hamilton

b

d

34 Edward of (Edward, John, Samuel, ) was I think the son of Edward Abell. He seems to have married Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Cooper) Spalding before 1760 as they had daughter Jean baptised in St Andrew's in November 1760. Susanna died before July 19, 1775. Her mother's will which mentions the children of her deceased daughter Susanna Abell. Edward Abell married the second time Statia Taylor at St Andrew's November 7, 1778. They had three children baptised at St Andrew's. Susanna and Edward had six baptised there. Edward died testate in St Mary's County in 1807. His will was proven at Leonardstown October 5, 1807. We know he is the same Edward who had children baptised at St Andrew's for he mentions children by both marriages in his will. From the will and the St Andrew's records we know he had the following children. The first six are by Susanna Spalding and the remainder by second wife Statia:

1 Jane b Nov. 6, 1839

d

11 Benjamin b Apr. 7, 1764

d



<sup>6</sup>  
 vi Judith b d  
<sup>6</sup>  
 vii Ann b d m Jacob  
 King Mar. 23, 1797  
<sup>6</sup>  
 viii Enoch Booth b d m Theresa  
 Greenwell June 2, 1810

<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
 36 John Booth of (Enoch, John, Samuel, ) was the son of  
 Enoch and Judith (Booth) Abell. He married Elizabeth, daughter of  
 John and Jane Abell June 4, 1780, St Andrew's Church records and  
 John Abell's will. There is no record of John Booth's death. He  
 is in the St Mary's County Census of 1800 with three sons and three  
 daughters, wife and nine slaves. He does not appear in the 1810  
 Census of St Mary's County, so I suppose already dead. His son  
 Jonathan died testate in St Mary's County in January 1821 and  
 mentions Mother Elizabeth Abell and the following brothers and  
 sisters:

<sup>6</sup>  
 i Enoch B. b d  
<sup>6</sup>  
 ii George b d  
<sup>6</sup>  
 iii John L. b d  
<sup>6</sup>  
 iv Jemimah b d m Jesse Floyd Jr  
 May 24, 1804  
<sup>6</sup>  
 v Jane b d m George Clarke  
 Oct. 23, 1800  
<sup>6</sup>  
 vi Elizabeth b d m Chas. C.  
 Morris July 6, 1813  
<sup>6</sup>  
 vii Jonathan b May 14, 1785 d Jan. 1821  
<sup>6</sup>  
 viii Jean b Sept. 23, 1781 d  
<sup>5</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup>

37 Cathbert of (Enoch, John, Samuel, ) was the son of  
 Enoch and Judith (Booth) Abell. He married Mary Milburn. He was  
 a sargant in the Revolution. He made his will November 13, 1794.

Indexed and compiled by:  
Dolores and Danny Bohn  
5917 Arvis Drive, Louisville, Ky. 40258-3354  
502-448-8997 - Dannyjbo@aol.com  
Updated August 2, 2011

Some marriages dates are from "NELSON COUNTY KENTUCKY MARRIAGE INDEX  
1860-1950" Published and Distributed by Nelson County Genealogical Roundtable.  
Copyright 2008. (Compiled by Ellen Tatum Smith)

### MARION COUNTY - WHITE BAPTISMS

#### St. Charles Catholic Church, St. Mary, Ky

Book 1 - 1829/1857 (also some at St. Mary's College) by Rev. James Joseph Pike  
Book 2 - 1858/1889 by Rev. John A. Lyons

#### St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church, Raywick, Ky

1840/1873 by Rev. John A. Lyons

#### Holy Cross Catholic Church, Holy Cross, Ky

1832/1868 by Rev. John A. Lyons  
1869/1904 Book at Nelson County Library (part of 1872 & 1873 missing)

#### Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church, Calvary, Ky

Book 1 - 1807/1835 by Rev. John A. Lyons  
Book 3 - 1836/1874 by Rev. John A. Lyons

#### St. Augustine and St. Ivo Catholic Churches, Lebanon, Ky

Book one - 1835/1899  
Book two - 1900/1942

Baptismal Records of St. Augustine from the original records were transcribed by Rev. J. A. O'Bryan, Mr. Thomas Caldwell, a seminarian in Minor Orders, Rev. John Elder, Asst. at St. Augustine, and Rev. Joseph D. Gettelfinger, Pastor of St. Augustine.

#### **Some Baptisms are from**

**"St. Patrick Catholic Church History and Records  
Stithton, Hardin County, Kentucky 1831-1920"  
by Mary M. Olson**

**Copyright 1999 - Printed by McDowell Publications**

ABELL, ALBERT "QUINN" & MARY ELIZABETH BEAN (son of Thomas Abell & Julia Ann Mills)(daughter of Ulysses Ignatius Logan Bean & Margaret Warren)

Baptized Margaret Anna Abell, 4-14-1871, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-31-1871.  
Sponsor, Martina Bean. Parents: Albert Q. Abell and Elizabeth Bean.

Baptized George Albert Able, 3-30-1873, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-16-1873.  
Sponsor, Rose Mary Warren. Parents: Albert Queen Able, from Calvary and Mary Elizabeth Bean.

Baptized Mary Elizabeth Abell, 4-17-1875, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 4-01-1875. Sponsor, Sarah Mattingly. Parents: Albert Queen Abell and Mary Elizabeth Bean.

## QUERIES

2056 HICKS, SUMMERS, STACY, COMBS: Want marriage record Ky., Va., N. C. of Robert Hicks and Winifred Summers (widow) prior 1804. Clay Co., Ky., 1812 they signed marriage bond for George Stacy and Mary Summers, Robert Hicks signed "Step Father". Was Winifred a Combs? Parents wanted. In Perry Co. 1820. Were they Lincoln and Logan Co. Hicks and Summers families?

Mrs. Tessie James Miller, 10 S. Rowe Street, Pryor, Oklahoma 74361.

2057 McCARTY: Wanted information on descendants of Thomas McCarty, b. in Pa. ca 1737. Was a Sgt. in Muhlenburg's "8th Va. Reg. Rev. War. m. Anne Scott 9-1-1776, she b. in Va. ca 1756. They came to Henry Co., Ky. 1821, Thomas died there Nov. 16, 1823; they had dau. Sarah, who m. Thomas Anderson in Shelby Co., Ky. 12-10-1799. Son Nicholas McCarty, b. 10-22-1791, m. Nancy Smith in Jefferson Co., Ind., May 18, 1815. Who were other children? Nicholas had son Nome? and Dau. Arena Carolyn, who m. Elisha P. Jacobs in Dubois Co., Ind. Aug. 27, 1843. Charles W. Montgomery, P. O. Box 112, English, Indiana 47118.

2058 MOORE: Seeking birthdate and place of Edward Moore, whose Lincoln County, Ky. will was filed in 1792, naming wife, Ame; sons, William, Samuel, George, Jonathan, Joshua and "Isaac Moore, son of Edward Moore dec'd"; daughters: Mary, Ame, and Sally. Related families were McKinney, Berry, Inyart, Neal, Dooley - all in Lincoln. When did Edward Moore settle in Kentucky and from where? Where is he buried? What was his wife's maiden name? Samuel and Isaac Moore moved to Tennessee; what happened to the remaining sons and daughters?

E. P. Moore, Jr., Box 112, University, Mississippi 38677.

2059 RAY, MATTINGLY, LAMPKIN, PEAK, BUCKMAN, WHELAN, ABELL, SHIRCLIFF, WALKER: Absalom Ray m. Susannah Mattingly 9-29-1792 Wash. Co., Ky. Elias Ray m. Marg.(Peg) Lampkin 1814, Anslem Ray m. Mary Nelly Peak 1839. 14 children. Elias Richard Ray m. Martha Ellen Buckman 1-24-1865. 11 children. Robert Buckman m. Teresa Shircliff 1839 -dtr. of Ralph Shircliff & Elizabeth Walker - need all data. Joseph Buckman m. Eliz. Abell July 11, 1808 Wash. Co., Ky. Pius oldest son, b. 1809, bap. June 4, 1809 Calvery, Ky. Need parents, brothers and sisters of Joseph. Mrs. Joseph W. Onischak, 1601 Cordano Way, Sacramento, California 95818.

2060 McDOWELL, PHAUP: Miss Susan McDowell m. 6-15-1840, Benjamin A. Phaup, Christian Co., Ky. (my great grandparents). Had 1 -Sarah Jane, c 1847; 2 -Susan Jane, c 1847; 3 -James Homer; 4 -John W. (Civil War); 5 -Mary Emma Starr Phaup, b. July 4, 1852 (named for Susan McDowell's cousin). Need parents, ancestors, brothers, sisters, etc. Susan McDowell, with dates and places. Pay for proof.

Mrs. L. Holbert Pickens, 116 Woodland Way, Greenville, S. C. 29601.

2061 HUGHES, PHELPS, TAYLOR, HAYNES: Will exchange information on Hughes, Phelps, Taylor, and Haynes lines. Need & will exchange information on parents, brothers and sisters of Allen Phelps, Pulaski Co., Ky., married Nannie Hughes, dau. of Jeremiah Hughes and Clara Price. The children of Allen Phelps and his wife were: Everett, b. 1884, d. 1958, married Lena Mae Taylor, b. 1895, d. 1956, dau. of Perry Taylor and Sarah Margaret Haynes of Jugernot, Pulaski Co., Ky.; Lee m. Luna Ping; Eliza m. Eva Goff; Isaac m. Mary Calhoun; Joe m. Ethel Waddell; Arthur m. Alice Mrs. Anna M. Pixton, 7007 Nebraska Avenue, Tampa, Florida.

## QUERIES

### 11,580. ABELL, HIGGINS

Seek the parents/ancestors of Eleanor "Nelly" Higgins, who married William Abell in Nelson Co., Kentucky, on 25 Jan. 1793. They lived in the Cedar Creek area of Nelson Co., Ky. Eleanor "Nelly" Higgins's mother believed to have been named Margaret (maiden name unknown); was her father's name Henry or Barnabus Higgins? Will exchange family data!

Peter Lee Abell, Jr., 2010 Sangamon Dr., Champaign, IL 61821

### 11,581. BURCHFIELD, COVINGTON, SLATON, WATWOOD

Seek information on the parents of Ruben Olin Covington (born 18 Sept. 1878), the son of James F. Covington and Mary E. Watwood. Ruben Olin Covington married 10 Jan. 1906, in Hopkins Co., Kentucky, to Mary Elizabeth Burchfield. Also seek information on the parents of Mary Elizabeth Burchfield (born 3 Aug. 1884), the daughter of Henry Geinis Burchfield and Emily Gibson Slaton.

Olin H. Covington, 153 Corral Circle, San Ramon, CA 94583

### 11,582. MORTON, DOWNS, ASHBY, WILLIAMS

Seek names of the parents and of the village of birth of immigrant ancestor, Richard Morton (born 1749, Durham County, England; died 1828, Hartford, Kentucky), and information about his first wife, Margaret Downs, and their two sons--Richard Morton (born 1772, Maryland or Virginia), and Thomas Morton (born 1774, Md. or Va.; died 1856, Centertown, Ky.), who married ca.1800, in Va., to Garner Ashby, daughter of Jesse Ashby and Nancy Williams.

Richard Morton, 623 W. Bel Air Ave., Aberdeen, MD 21001

### 11,583. REYNOLDS, CURRY, HILL, PROW, DILBECK/DILBACK

Webster-Spencer cos., Kentucky. Seek death date of Joseph Henry Reynolds (born 9/1862), and death/marriage dates of James W. Reynolds (born 9/1827; wife?) and of James (Joseph) Reynolds (born 1803), who married Malinda Jones. Seek information about: Andrew Curry and Mary Hill, parents of John Lewis Curry (born 4 Mar. 1868); William Dilbeck, father of Nancy Emily Dilbeck (Curry) (born 27 Feb. 1869; her mother?); and about Albert Newton Prow, ca.1860, and Joseph, John, Philip Prow, early 1800s.

William R. Reynolds, Jr., P.O. Box 1251, Bellevue, NB 68005-1251

# Q U E R I E S

## 12,776. BANDY, LANHAM, ROLLER, WHITEHOUSE

Wish to exchange information with those researching Perry and Lydia Ann (Burns) Lanham, Maryland/Kentucky; James and Sarah Whitehouse, Fauquier Co., Virginia/Ky.; William and Dicy (Green) Bandy, Rutherford Co., North Carolina/Tennessee; Ansel and Mary Ann (Burgess) Bandy, N.C./Tenn./Ky. James Whitehouse (born ca. 1750-55) came to Ky. from Fauquier Co., Va., with Simon Kenton, 1783, and settled in Mercer (Boyle) Co., Ky. John and Mary Roller--Franklin Co., Va./Ky.--bought 100 acres, eastern Marion Co., Ky.

Kathryn L. Roller, 321 Springhill Rd., Danville, KY 40422

## 12,777. ABELL, MUDD, BEAVEN

Seek information on Peter Abell (born ca. 1818), a horse trader and a farmer in St. Mary, Kentucky. Peter's wife was Elizabeth, and children were: Samuel; Susan; Diana; twins Peter and Adeline (born in 1859); William; Elizabeth; George (who is the father of my grandmother, Malissa Ann Abell); John; and Mary.

Mary Helen Washington, 4114 Davis Place NW, Washington, DC 20007

## 12,778. EAGLIN, RIDER, BROWN

Seek information on William Melvin Eaglin. Also seek information on the parents of Jacob Rider (born in 1818, in New York) and on the parents of Rhoda Brown (born in 1821, in Kentucky).

Donna Land Stromowsky, 9517 Palladio Ct., Louisville, KY 40299

## 12,779. LYNCHARD, TALBERT

Thomas Lynchard (born ca. 1775/80, in Virginia), who served in the War of 1812, died in 1822 as a result of that service. (After Thomas's death, his childhood friend, Henry Clay, wanted to adopt his namesake.) Who were Thomas Lynchard's parents? Also seek information about the parents of Prudence Talbert (born 5 Jan. 1780; died in 1834). When she was young, Prudence had migrated with her parents (with Daniel Boone) to Crab Orchard, Kentucky. Prudence married Thomas Lynchard on 15 May 1806. Her 2nd marriage was to William Bowman (moved to Covington, Ky.).

Janet Curry Jezick, 1515 NW 136th Ave., Portland, OR 97229



## QUERIES

3027 CARLISLE, FISH, REYNOLDS: Need information concerning Albert M. Carlisle, b ca 1803 in Va. Came to Kenton Co., Ky. ca 1812. 1st wife- Isabel Fish; 1 child, Lilborn E. C. After Isabel's death Albert m Hannah Reynolds, aunt of John Griffin Carlisle. Children: William A. b 1832 (my gf), Mary, Flora (m. Will Sayres of Kenton Co.), McDonald (Alexander), John, Isabelle, R. Bell. Records at Alexandria - Albert had business transactions with Samuel Carlisle, and others. Land around Grassy Creek. Believe Albert a descendant of John, James or Robert of Va., Bath Co., maybe. Mrs. Carl Harvey, Center, Missouri 63436.

3028 AVERY, TAYLOR: Need data on James Avery, born 1795 N. C., in 1830 census Monroe Co., Tenn., by 1840 in Hart Co., Ky. Known Children: Born N. C.: Geo. W., Elizabeth, James Madison, Sarah; born Tenn.: Andrew Jackson, Mary, and Francis Marion. Possibly Linda. First wife died before 1850. What were ties in Green and Taylor Counties? Who were Arthur and Nancy Taylor, contemporaries same area?  
Mrs. M. L. Heady, Route 1, Box 111, Elizabethtown, Kentucky 42701.

3029 McCUBBIN: Seeking marriage record of Dr. William McCubbin and Nancy (Family name unknown). Wm. McCubbin b. in Tn. 1784. Nancy b. Ky. about 1786. Were in Hopkins Co., Ky. c. 1810. Moved to Lawrence Co., Mo. Territory in 1818. Would like any information leading to parents of Wm. and Nancy. Thomas P. Hughes, Jr., 4140 Chanwil Ave., Memphis, Tn. 38117.

3030 CARVER, COSBY, FARR, HARRISON, MUNDAY, RICHERSON/RICHARDSON, TAYLOR: Need birth & death dates of Mary Ann Munday, born Madison Co., Ky. ca. 1845, and of her husband, James Harrison. They lived Fayette Co., Ky. 1868 and possibly moved to Greenwood Co., Kansas 1870. Also, I need to locate the burial place of Louise Taylor Munday, who died in Madison Co., Ky. April 1859, a dau. of Wm. Taylor and Polly Farr. Does anyone know the death date of Analiza Cosby Richerson, born ca. 1837 Madison Co., Ky., a dau. of Wingfield Cosby & Elizabeth Carver, and first wife of James Richerson. Mrs. Anna J. Hubble, Route 1, Whitefish, Montana 59937.

3031 DEJARNETTE, FRAZIER, HENDERSON, HUTSELL, LETTON: Need help in locating descendants of Thomas Henderson m. Elizabeth Hutsell in Bourbon Co. 1840. Also, need desc. of Caleb M. Hutsell b. 1818, m. 1846 Elizabeth Letton b. 1828, d. 1852. Their ch: Mary, wife of John DeJarnette and Nancy, wife of Wm. Frazier. Did Caleb have other children? Did his bro., John D. Hutsell and Phoebe ?, his wife have children? Did Charles b. 1854, d. 1877, son of Matthias Hutsell and Martha Tarr, marry and have Children. Will exchange information.  
Mrs. Robert Hutsell, 21 West 32nd Street, Covington, Ky. 41015

3032 ABELL, MATTINGLY, RAKES, SANDERS, WAYMAN: John Rakes, son of William Rakes of Buckingham Co., Va. to Marion Co., Ky., married Nancy Sanders ca 1820 Marion Co., Ky. His son James Harrison Rakes married Mary F. Mattingly ca. 1860. Her mother Lucinda Mattingly born 1818 in Washington Co., Ky. Child of Pashion Tungate of Ryal, of Taylor Co., Ky. John W. Wayman born 1781, Culpeper Co., Va. married Eve Garr. He is son of Herman of Germany. John Henry Abell of Lawrence Co., Ind. m 1 Tabler, m. 2. Mary Ann Tungate of Marion Co., Ky. Need parents.  
Mrs. William Jarman, 862 Johnsdale, Lexington, Kentucky 40505.

## QUERIES

### 12,217. BAKER, COX, ST. JOHN, TIPTON

Wish to correspond with anyone on Eli Baker (born in 1832, in Virginia), who married Deliphia Cox, circa 1850, in Yancy Co., North Carolina, and was living in Estill Co., Kentucky, by 1860. Children were: Elijah married Mary Tipton; Lou Emmy married Jacob Tipton; Lavinia may have married David Samples; James married Polly A. Patrick; Nancy married Moss St. John; and Sarah, Liz, Cordelia.

Michelle Whitt, Rt. 4, Box 511, Albany, Ga 31705

### 12,218. KENDRICK, TUCKER, CURRY, BROOKS

Seek information on William Kendrick, whose daughter, Rachel, married Thomas Tucker, in 1815, in Washington Co., Kentucky. Thomas Tucker was from Iredell Co., North Carolina. Also seek information on James Curry, who married Elizabeth Ambrose, in 1824, in Nelson Co., Ky. Especially need information on Clifton L. (Laughlin?) Brooks (born ca. 1812, in Ky.), who was in St. Clair Co., Illinois, in 1833.

Madeline Mills, 3348 E. 83rd Pl., Tulsa, OK 74137

### 12,219. GALBRAITH

John M. Galbraith migrated to Hopkins Co., Kentucky, from Hawkins Co., Tennessee, circa 1830. John M. Galbraith died between 1860 and 1870. His children were: Andrew; Louisa; Lydia; Elizabeth; and Leander Galbraith. Would like to correspond with anyone who has knowledge of this family of John M. Galbraith.

W. W. Watkins, 1549 Harding Pl., Nashville, TN 37215

### 12,220. ELLIS, PARRISH / PARISH

John Ellis (born 29 Jan. 1749, in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia) and his wife, Sarah Parrish (Parish) (born 20 Apr. 1751, probably in Spotsylvania Co., Va.) died near Lexington, Kentucky, within two weeks of each other in 1794 (he on 15 Jan. and she on 1 Feb.). John died intestate, atypical of this family, which indicates a sudden, unexpected demise. Seek information regarding the circumstances of the deaths of John and Sarah Ellis. Any theories will be welcome (natural catastrophe?; Indian skirmish?; pure coincidence?).

Ellis O. Moore, 984 Esplanade, Pelham Manor, NY 10803

Abell

Indexed and compiled by:  
Dolores and Danny Bohn  
5917 Arvis Drive, Louisville, Ky. 40258-3354  
502-448-8997 - Dannyjbo@aol.com  
Updated December 26, 2015

975 Pages

Some marriages dates are from "NELSON COUNTY KENTUCKY MARRIAGE INDEX 1860-1950" Published and Distributed by Nelson County Genealogical Roundtable.  
Copyright 2008. (Compiled by Ellen Tatum Smith)

### MARION COUNTY - WHITE BAPTISMS

#### St. Charles Catholic Church, St. Mary, Ky

Book 1 - 1829/1857 (also some at St. Mary's College) by Rev. James Joseph Pike

Book 2 - 1858/1889 by Rev. John A. Lyons

#### St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church, Raywick, Ky

1840/1873 by Rev. John A. Lyons

#### Holy Cross Catholic Church, Holy Cross, Ky

1832/1868 by Rev. John A. Lyons

1869/1904 Book at Nelson County Library (part of 1872 & 1873 missing)

#### Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church, Calvary, Ky

Book 1 - 1807/1835 by Rev. John A. Lyons

Book 3 - 1836/1874 by Rev. John A. Lyons

#### St. Augustine and St. Ivo Catholic Churches, Lebanon, Ky

Book one - 1835/1899

Book two - 1900/1942

Baptismal Records of St. Augustine from the original records were transcribed by Rev. J. A. O'Bryan, Mr. Thomas Caldwell, a seminarian in Minor Orders, Rev. John Elder, Asst. at St. Augustine, and Rev. Joseph D. Gettelfinger, Pastor of St. Augustine.

#### Some Baptisms are from

#### "St. Patrick Catholic Church History and Records

Stithton, Hardin County, Kentucky 1831-1920"

by Mary M. Olson

Copyright 1999 - Printed by McDowell Publications

ABELL, ALBERT "QUINN" & MARY ELIZABETH BEAN (son of Thomas Abell & Julia Ann Mills)(daughter of Ulysses Ignatius" Logan" Bean & Margaret Warren)

Baptized Margaret Anna Abell, 4-14-1871, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-31-1871. Sponsor, Martina Bean. Parents: Albert Q. Abell and Elizabeth Bean.

Baptized George Albert Able, 3-30-1873, at St. Charles Catholic Church. Birth date, 3-16-1873. Sponsor, Rose Mary Warren. Parents: Albert Queen Able, from Calvary and Mary Elizabeth Bean.



Jama Watts &lt;jamama@gmail.com&gt;

**Abell - Flanagan Genealogy**

1 message

**Larry Dean**

To: jama.watts@marioncopublic.org

Fri, Nov 30, 2018 at 1:27 PM

Dear Ms Watts,

It has been about two years since we stopped by the temporary library in Lebanon and met you. Now I am ready to take the next steps with investigating my mother's family roots in the Lebanon, KY area. Although my mother was born in Kansas City, MO her family roots are in the Lebanon, KY area.

Attached please find a matrix of basic information on my grandparents and great-grandparents (Abell and Flanagan) that lived in the Lebanon area. I think that the information on the matrix is accurate but you may find corrections. Could you please help me locate further information on these Abell and Flanagan ancestors, their genealogical lineages, where they lived and where they came from, occupations, etc.?

We may be passing through the Lebanon area on Monday, December 10, 2018. We will be pleased to pay stop and pick-up what you have found and for any copying expenses and rates for yours and the library's services.

Please let me know if this request is possible to fulfill.

Thank you very much,  
Larry Hales

 **Genealogy Abell&Flanagan.doc**  
29K

~~9-5-10~~  
94.60

Scan title page of  
Descendants of Peter G  
Abell and Tessie Ann  
Thompson

11/30/18  
185.00

Nov 3. 1932

## Abell-Thomas.

Mrs. J. Lee Browning announces the marriage of her sister, Miss Josie Abell, to George T. Thomas. The wedding, which came as a pleasant surprise to their friends, was quietly solemnized yesterday morning at 5:00 o'clock at Holy Mary's church at Calvary, the pastor, Rev. James P. McGee, performing the ceremony in the presence of only a few relatives and close friends.

Miss Roberta Ford was the bridesmaid and Robert Caldwell was the groom's best man. The bride was attired in a brown crepe dress with hat and other accessories to match. The bridesmaid also wore a brown crepe dress with accessories to match.

Following the ceremony, a breakfast was served at the home of the bride, after which Mr. and Mrs. Thomas left on a short trip to Louisville.

The bride and groom were born and reared and have many friends in the community where they now reside. Mrs. Thomas is a daughter of the late Willie and Emma Luckett Abell. She was for many years bookkeeper and assistant to the late Dr. John T. Boldrick at Boldrick's Infirmary in this city.

The groom, who is a successful farmer, is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Thomas, both deceased.

Abell



## Abell-Herren.

An announcement of a wedding which will come as a surprise to the many friends of the couple is that of Miss Bessie Abell of the Calvary section and Oscar Herren of the Bradfordsville section, which took place at Calvary yesterday morning at 9 o'clock. Rev. J. P. Welsh performed the ceremony in the presence of the immediate families and a few close friends.

The attendants were J. C. Abell brother of the bride, and Eddi Spalding.

The bride wore a brown crep dress with accessories to match. She is a daughter of S. C. Abell and an attractive young woman, having many friends in the community where she lives. The groom, who is a well known farmer, is a son of the late P. W. Herren.

Immediately following the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Herren left on a bridal trip to Hendersonville, N. Upon their return they will make their home on the groom's farm at South Fork near Bradfordsville.

## Marry At Calvary.

The marriage of Miss Mary Lawrence Abell and William H. Wathen, well known young people of the Calvary neighborhood, was solemnized at Holy Mary's church, Calvary, Wednesday. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. J. P. Welsh and took place in the presence of quite a number of friends.

The bride is a daughter of Joe Ben Abell and a young woman who possesses many attractive qualities. Mr. Wathen is a son of William H. Wathen and a highly regarded young farmer.

Jan 27 1926

Abell

Abell

Born—There was born to Mr. and  
Mrs. James Lawrence Abell of  
Calvary on Wednesday, March 27, a  
son—James Lawrence, Jr.

Abell

Abell  
**Abell-Luckett**  
**Nov 23. 1933**

The wedding of Miss Florine Abell and Eugene Luckett was solemnized at 7:00 o'clock yesterday morning at Holy Mary's Church at Calvary, the pastor, Rev. Joseph P. Welsh, officiating in the presence of a number of relatives and friends of the couple. A Nuptial High Mass followed the ceremony.

The bridesmaid was Miss Elizabeth Bland, and Leo Caldwell was the groom's best man.

The bride was becomingly attired in a brown crepe dress with brown hat and other accessories to match. She carried an arm bouquet of white and yellow chrysanthemums. Miss Bland wore a brown crepe dress with accessories to match, and carried pink and white chrysanthemums.

A breakfast was served at the home of the bride's parents immediately following the ceremony, after which Mr. and Mrs. Luckett left on a short bridal trip. Upon their return they will go to house-keeping at Phillipsburg.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Luckett are well known and have a wide circle of friends in the community where they live, all of whom extend congratulations and best wishes. She is the attractive daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Abell and attended Holy Mary's High School.

The groom is engaged in the mercantile business at Phillipsburg, and is a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Will Luckett of Calvary.

Abell

Nov 3. 1932

## Abell-Thomas.

Mrs. J. Lee Browning announces the marriage of her sister, Miss Josie Abell, to George T. Thomas. The wedding, which came as a pleasant surprise to their friends, was quietly solemnized yesterday morning at 5:00 o'clock at Holy Mary's church at Calvary, the pastor, Rev. James P. McGee, performing the ceremony in the presence of only a few relatives and close friends.

Miss Roberta Ford was the bridesmaid and Robert Caldwell was the groom's best man. The bride was attired in a brown crepe dress with hat and other accessories to match. The bridesmaid also wore a brown crepe dress with accessories to match.

Following the ceremony, a breakfast was served at the home of the bride, after which Mr. and Mrs. Thomas left on a short trip to Louisville.

The bride and groom were born and reared and have many friends in the community where they now reside. Mrs. Thomas is a daughter of the late Willie and Emma Luckett Abell. She was for many years bookkeeper and assistant to the late Dr. John T. Boldrick at Boldrick's Infirmary in this city.

The groom, who is a successful farmer, is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Thomas, both deceased.

# Ruth Shoffner Abell, 81

Ruth Shoffner Abell, 81, Lebanon, died July 31, 2008, at Spring View Hospital, Lebanon.

Born May 28, 1927 in Marion County, Abell was a member of St. Augustine Catholic Church and a retired employee of Handmacker-Vogel Sewing Company.

She was preceded in death by: her husband, James Elmer Abell Sr.; her parents, Charlie and Nancy Ann Price Shoffner; a son, James Elmer Abell Jr.; five sisters, Elizabeth Abell, Viola Wheatley, Lois Hinsley, Mary Alice Shoffner and Irene Lamkin; and four brothers, Chester Lee, Buck, John and Harold Edward Shoffner.

Survivors include: a daughter, Karen Renee

(Joey) Edwards of Lebanon; and a granddaughter, Sarah Elizabeth Edwards of Lebanon.

A funeral Mass was held Aug. 2, at St. Augustine Catholic Church with burial in the church cemetery. Rev. Pablo Hernandez officiated.

Active pallbearers were Charlie Cooper, Paul Edwards, Bobby Joe Shoffner, Charles Estep, Scott Pierce and Greg Wheatley.

Honorary pallbearers were Joey Edwards, Jerry Wheatley, Paul Abell Jr., David Pierce, Gary Ballard, Darriel Abell, Adam Gordon and Bernard Edwards.

Bosley Funeral Home, Lebanon, was in charge of the arrangements.



Abell

Announcement has been received here of the birth of a son, George Francis, Jr., on Sunday, September 14, to Mr. and Mrs. George F. DeNardi at SS. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital in Louisville. Mrs. DeNardi was formerly Miss Lula Abell of this city.

July 21

1929

## Abell-Hines.

Miss Lelia Abell and Joseph Hines, both of whom live in the county west of town, were united in marriage at St. Joseph's church yesterday. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. F. J. Smith in the presence of a number of friends.

The bride is a daughter of Leonard Abell and is 18 years old, while the groom, who is 19 years of age, is a son of C. C. Hines and a farmer by occupation.

Abell

## Bland-Abell.

The marriage of Miss Mary Thelma Bland, of the Raywick section, and Louis Raymond Abell, of the eastern part of the county, was solemnized at St. Francis' church at Raywick Wednesday morning. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lafe Bland and has a host of warm friends in the community where she lives. The groom, who is a highly regarded young farmer, is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Abell.

Jan 6 1925

Abell

## Murphy-Abell.

Miss Mary Georgia Murphy and Joseph Conrad Abell, both of whom live in the Calvary section, were united in marriage at Holy Mary's church at Calvary Saturday morning at 8 o'clock in the presence of quite a number of relatives and friends. Rev. J. A. Hogarty performed the ceremony. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lee.

Mrs. Abell is 19 years old and is a daughter of Will Murphy. The groom, who is a son of Robert L. Abell, is 22 years old and a farmer. Both are well known in the community where they live. They will make their home with his parents.

## Abell-Campbell.

The marriage of Miss Winifred Abell and Raleigh Duncan Campbell, both of Louisville, was quietly solemnized at the residence of Rev. John H. Riley, pastor of St. Phillips' Neri church in that city on Thursday morning, June 20, at 8 o'clock. The attendants were Joe Abell, brother of the bride, and Miss Louise Kern, daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. Aaron Kern.

Mr. Campbell is a son of County Attorney Adam Campbell and Mrs. Josephine Campbell of Hindman, Ky., and for several years attended school in Louisville. After finishing school he accepted a position as bookkeeper in the automobile department at the Capitol Building, Frankfort, which position he held until recently when he returned to Louisville.

The bride is the attractive daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Abell, former residents of Lebanon, but who for the past two and a half years have been making their home in Louisville. For some time she has held the position of bookkeeper and stenographer for A. L. Brown & Co., real estate dealers.

After a short bridal trip Mr. and Mrs. Campbell will return to Louisville where they expect to make their future home.

Mrs. R. H. Collier will give a miscellaneous shower on Saturday afternoon at her home on South Fortieth street, Louisville, in honor of Mrs. Campbell. Mrs. Collier was formerly Miss Bertha Abell of Lebanon.

Abell

Abell

Miss Mary Grace Abell returned Wednesday to Bowling Green to resume her studies at Western Kentucky Teachers' College. She was called home the past week to be at the bedside of her mother, Mrs. Burke Abell. May 6, 1932



ABELL-DENARDI.

The wedding of Miss Lula Abell of this city and George DeNardi of Glasgow was solemnized at St. Augustine's church in this city Thanksgiving morning at 5 o'clock, the Rev. J. A. Hogarty, pastor, performing the ceremony in the presence of relatives and a few friends.

The bridesmaid was Miss Anita Wathen and Aloysius DeNardi, brother of the groom, was the best man.

The bride was attired in a green crepe chiffon dress with tan hat and other accessories to match. She carried an arm bouquet of yellow chrysanthemums. The bridesmaid wore a dahlia crepe chiffon dress with hat to match and carried orchid chrysanthemums.

After the ceremony a wedding breakfast was served at the home of the groom's parents, after which Mr. and Mrs. DeNardi left on a short bridal trip. They will make their home at Glasgow.

Mrs. DeNardi is an attractive young woman and possesses many qualities of mind and heart that have made for her friends of all her acquaintances. For the past two years she has held a position as assistant bookkeeper at the Lebanon Home Telephone Co. She is a daughter of George W. Abell.

The groom, who formerly lived at St. Mary, is a son of Mr. and Mrs. John DeNardi, and is a splendid young man. He is manager of the Consolidated Coach Corporation Garage at Glasgow.

929

---

## Abell-O'Bryan.

Abell  
Miss Susan Abell and James Bernard O'Bryan, a well known young couple living in the county, were united in marriage in this city Monday morning at 7 o'clock at St. Augustine's church. Rev. J. A. Hogarty, pastor, performed the ceremony which was followed by a Nuptial High Mass. Quite a number of relatives and friends witnessed the ceremony. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Flanagan.

Following the ceremony a wedding dinner was served at the home of the bride's mother, after which the young couple left on the afternoon train on a short bridal trip to Dayton, Ohio. Upon their return they will go to housekeeping on the farm of the bride's mother near town.

The bride wore a brown crepe back satin dress with a gold metallic hat and carried Bride's roses.

Mrs. Flanagan wore a blue satin dress with hat to match. Her flowers were pink roses.

Mrs. O'Bryan is a daughter of Mrs. Bert Abell and is an attractive young woman. The groom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed O'Bryan, and is a successful young farmer.

---

## Double Wedding.

Oct. 7 1933

A double wedding ceremony was performed at St. Augustine's Church in this city Monday morning at 6:30 o'clock, at which time Miss Generose Abell and Leo Shoemaker and Miss Frances Clark and Fred Beam were united in marriage by the pastor, the Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, in the presence of quite a number of relatives and friends of the contracting parties. A Nuptial High Mass followed the ceremony.

Miss Abell and Mr. Shoemaker were the first to be married, with Miss Clark and Mr. Beam acting as bridesmaid and best man, after which the latter couple were united, with Mr. and Mrs. Shoemaker as matron of honor and best man. The ushers were Richard Abell of this city and Paul Barry of New Haven.

Mrs. Shoemaker was attired in a brown wool crepe dress with brown hat and other accessories to match. She wore a shoulder bouquet of Joanna Hill roses.

Mrs. Beam wore a rust crepe dress with brown hat and other accessories to harmonize. Her flowers were a shoulder bouquet of Joanna Hill roses.

The bridal party entered the church to the strains of Lohengrin's Wedding March and left as Mendelssohn's Recessional was played. The music was in charge of Mrs. Jeanette Jaglowicz. The church was prettily decorated in ferns, Fall flowers and lighted candles.

Immediately following the ceremony both couples left on a bridal trip and upon their return will go to housekeeping at New Haven.

The brides are residents of this city and are popular members of the younger set. Both are attractive and possess many lovable traits of mind and heart which have endeared them to a wide circle of friends. Mrs. Shoemaker is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Abell. She attended St. Augustine's High School and later took a business course at the Lebanon High School. Mrs. Beam, who was graduated from St. Augustine's High School last June, is a daughter of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Clark.

Mr. Beam, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Beam of New Haven is bookkeeper for the Gulf Oil Co of Bardstown. Mr. Shoemaker, who is engaged in the garage business at New Haven, is a son of Mrs. J. M. Shoemaker of that city. Both are splendid young men.

Abell

## Abell-Noe

The wedding of Miss Flora Nell Abell of this city and James Brown Noe of Springfield was solemnized Tuesday morning at 9:00 o'clock at St. Augustine's parochial residence in this city, with the Rev. J. A. Hogarty officiating in the presence of only a few relatives and close friends.

The attendants were Richard Abell, brother of the bride, and William Mudd of Springfield.

The bride was attractively attired in a gold crepe dress trimmed in brown velvet and she wore a brown hat to match. Her flowers were a shoulder bouquet of violets and yellow rosebuds:

Immediately following the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Noe left on a bridal trip to Cincinnati. Upon their return they will go to housekeeping at Springfield.

Mrs. Noe is the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. Will Abell and is one of the city's most attractive young women. She is a member of Lebanon's younger social set and is

quite popular with all who know her. After graduating from St. Augustine's High School several years ago, she attended Webster Grove College at Webster Grove, Mo., for one term. Later she was an assistant in County Agent J. E. Summer's office.

Mr. Noe has a position with the American Tobacco Co., with headquarters at Springfield. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Noe.

Among those from out of town who attended the wedding were: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Noe, Mrs. Charles Haydon, Mrs. Booker Noe, Miss Mary Noe and Mrs. William Mudd of Springfield and Miss Leah Smith of Louisville.

Abell

## Shofner—Abell.

Miss Ruth Shofner, daughter of Mr. Charles Shofner, and Capt. John E. Abell, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Abell, were united in marriage at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. Charles Shofner, 1012 Broadway, New York City, August 10, 1907. The bride was given away by her father, and the ceremony was performed by Rev. John H. Thompson, pastor of the Episcopal Church of the Holy Trinity, New York City.

The bride is a graduate of the New York University, and the groom is a graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York. They are both members of the Episcopal Church.

The bride's father, Mr. Charles Shofner, is a member of the New York Stock Exchange, and the groom's father, Capt. John E. Abell, is a member of the United States Army. They are both prominent in their respective fields.

The bride and groom are both well-known in New York City, and their marriage is a highly anticipated event. They are both expected to have a large wedding party, and the ceremony is expected to be a grand affair.



## WATHEN--ABELL.

The marriage of Miss Mary Isabelle Wathen, and James Caldwell Abell was solemnized at St. Joseph's church on Tuesday, February 10th, the ceremony being performed by the Rev. P. J. Ellert. The bride, who is 17 years of age, is the attractive daughter of George X. Wathen. Mr. Abell, who is 20, is a son of Len Abell. He is a successful young farmer.

Abell

## Abell-Thomas.

The marriage of Miss Mary Chloe Abell and John Walter Thomas, of Akron, Ohio, was solemnized at Holy Mary's Catholic church, Calvary, Wednesday morning at 5 o'clock. The Rev. J. P. Welsh, pastor of the church, performed the ceremony in the presence of quite a number of friends. Kelly Thomas, a nephew of the groom, and George Abell, brother of the bride, were the attendants. Shortly after the ceremony the happy couple left for a bridal trip after which they will go to Akron where they will live.

The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Abell, of the Calvary section, and is a young woman who possesses many attractive qualities. She has a large circle of friends with whom she is very popular. Mr. Thomas is a son of the late Losh Thomas and, like his wife, was born and reared in the Calvary neighborhood. He has for some time been living in Akron where he has a position with a large manufacturing company.

Abell

Abell Apr 7. 1931  
**Abell-Thurman.**

An announcement which came as a surprise to the many friends of the couple here was that of the marriage of Mrs. Sara M. Thurman and Joe Ben Abell, both of this county, which was solemnized at St. Charles church at St. Mary Tuesday morning. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Frank Jaglowicz.

The attendants were Miss Edith Clements and Sam J. Moore.

Both the bride and groom have previously been married. Mrs. Abell was formerly Miss Sara Ewing, daughter of Rodman Ewing. She is well known here and in the county where at different times she made her home and was engaged in practical nursing. She also spent much of her time in Louisville, New Haven and Loretto.

Mr. Abell is a well known farmer of the county and has many friends in the community where he lives. He is a son of the late G. W. Abell.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Ernest Abell and two daughters and son of Pueblo, Colo., who have been spending several weeks here with relatives and friends, will leave today on their return trip home. They will be accompanied by Rev. J. A. Hogarty, who will spend his vacation in Colorado.

Abell

# HOPE IS HELD FOR MAN HURT

**R. Ed Abell Struck By Machine  
Believed Slightly Improved  
Yesterday Afternoon.**

**UNCONSCIOUS SINCE HIT**

May 6 1929

The condition of R. Ed Abell, superintendent of the Lebanon Water Company, who was struck by a machine driven by Roy Murphy of the Calvary section on Spalding avenue Monday evening between 8 and 9 o'clock, was reported to be some better yesterday. However, he has not yet fully regained consciousness and his physician is unable to foretell the outcome of his injuries. Mr. Abell on one or two occasions yesterday recognized those about his bedside, but later would lapse into unconsciousness. A minute examination of his injuries have not been made, due to his condition, but his physician has expressed the belief that no bones were broken, and that he is suffering from concussion of the brain. His condition is regarded as serious but hope is held for his recovery.

Mr. Abell was returning to his home from the home of Dr. John T. Boldrick, only a short distance away. Both reside on the east side of Spalding avenue. Percy Bowman, colored man employed by Dr. Boldrick, left the Boldrick residence about the same time that Mr. Abell

**Abell Seriously Hurt.**  
(Continued from first page)

did, the Negro crossing to the west side of the street while Mr. Abell continued on the east side, walking in the street near the curb. Murphy's car struck him from behind. It is believed that Mr. Abell felt he was in no danger from the car coming from the rear.

After striking Mr. Abell, Murphy, who is a son of Bill Murphy, abandoned his machine a short distance down the street and went to the depot where he used a telephone. He was arrested there by Officer Robert Briscoe who locked him up charged with being drunk. Murphy's machine, a Ford touring car, had the right head lamp bent, the radiator stove in and two or three dents in the hood and under the windshield and many who saw the car thought perhaps these were caused when Mr. Abell was struck. However, it is said Murphy earlier in the evening ran into another car and the damage was the result of that accident. Murphy is 24 years old and is employed on the railroad.

Wednesday the charge against Murphy was changed to running over a person and failing to stop and render assistance. He waived examining trial in Police Court and was held to the grand jury under \$500 bond.



November 13, 2009

<b>Larry Dean Hales</b> Kansas City, Missouri December 1, 1947 - Born: Lawrence Melvyn Summers	Grandparents	Great-Grandparents	Great-Grandparents
<b>Bettie Ruth (Abell) Forrest</b> Kansas City, Missouri September 25, 1926 - August 21, 2003	<b>Henry Bertrand Abell</b> Lebanon, Kentucky January 14, 1889 - Feb. 27, 1980  <b>Anna (Annie) Mary Flanagan Abell</b> St. Mary, Kentucky April 16, 1889 - Sept. 30, 1973 Married: Jan. 14, 1915, St. Mary, KY, St. Charles Church	<b>Henry Francis Abell</b> Marion County, Kentucky Aug. 27, 1855 - April 28, 1917  <b>Annabelle Pricilla Bickett Abell</b> Marion County, Kentucky Nov. 9, 1857 - March 19, 1894	<b>James Terrence Flanagan</b> August 13, 1847 - Feb. 27, 1919  <b>Anna Eliza Walker Flanagan</b> March 13, 1859 - August 6, 1944  Married: Sept. 30, 1884

Chart Owner Info:

# Pedigree Chart

Date

Name

Street Address

City

State

Person No. 1 on this chart is  
the same as person No. \_\_\_\_\_

on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

1 James Henry Abell  
BORN 4 Dec 1919  
PLACE \_\_\_\_\_  
WHEN MARRIED 29 Nov 1941  
WHO \_\_\_\_\_  
PLACE Missouri  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

Dorothy Lillian Jackson  
BORN 3 May 1916  
PLACE \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
PLACE \_\_\_\_\_  
FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

2 Henry Betrand Abell  
Father  
BORN 14 Jan 1889  
PLACE Marion County, Ky  
WHEN MARRIED 14 Jan 1915  
PLACE St. Charles Church  
DIED 27 Feb 1980  
PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

3 Anna Mary Flanagan  
Mother  
BORN 16 Apr 1829  
PLACE \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED 30 Sep 1973  
PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

4 Henry Francis Abell  
Paternal Grandfather  
BORN 27 Aug 1855  
PLACE Marion Co?  
WHEN MARRIED 12 Oct 1875  
PLACE Marion Co, Ky  
DIED 1918, Hardin Co, Ky  
PLACE St. Augustine

5 Annabelle Fricella Bickett  
Paternal Grandmother  
BORN 9 Nov 1857  
PLACE \_\_\_\_\_  
DIED 19 Mar 1894, Lebanon  
PLACE St. Augustine

6 James Terrance Flanagan  
Paternal Grandfather  
BORN 13 Aug 1847  
PLACE Marion County, Ky  
WHEN MARRIED 30 Sep 1884  
PLACE St. Mary's, Ky  
DIED 27 Feb 1919  
PLACE St. Mary's, Ky

7 Anna Eliza Walker  
Paternal Grandmother  
BORN 13 Mar 1854  
PLACE Marion County  
DIED 6 Aug 1944  
PLACE St. Mary's, Ky

8 Francis "Frank" Abell  
Great Grandfather  
Born / Place 28 Oct 1814  
When Married / Place 11 Sep 1838 Gallego, Ky  
Died / Place 17 Jan 1883  
Mary Teresa  
Henry S. L. L. L.

9 Catherine Raley  
Great Grandmother  
Born / Place 15 Jul 1828  
Died / Place 30 Jan 1895  
Mary Sime

10  
Great Grandfather  
Born / Place  
When Married / Place  
Died / Place

11  
Great Grandmother  
Born / Place  
Died / Place

12 Benedict Joseph "Ben" Flanagan  
Great Grandfather 8 Feb 1812  
Born / Place Wash Co, Ky  
When Married / Place  
Died / Place 30 Apr 1874, St. Mary James m Russell  
Elizabeth  
Teresa  
Fanny

13 Mary Jane Russell  
Great Grandmother  
Born / Place 9 Dec 1825, Indiana Ann "Nancy"  
Died / Place 18 Jul 1894, Marion Co mudd

14 Lucretia Walker  
Great Grandfather  
Born / Place 8 Jan 1819, Wash Co, Ky  
When Married / Place  
Died / Place 1 May 1920, St. Mary, Ky  
Teresa  
Ignatius  
William

15 Mary Isabel Lamban  
Great Grandmother  
Born / Place 1 Jul 1829, Wash Co  
Died / Place 18 Mar 1888, St. Mary, Ky  
Sarah "Sally"  
O'Daniel



Cont. on chart #

Larry D. Hales

~~1724 Buchanan Street~~  
~~Grand Haven MI 49427~~  
~~lhales41@gmail.com~~

### ###  
### ### /

February 15, 2019

Ms. Jama Watts  
Marion County Public Library  
Attn: Genealogy  
201 East Main Street  
Lebanon, KY 40033

Henry F. Abell d.c. # 10130

Dear Jama,

Due in no small part to your good efforts, progress has been made in tracing my maternal grandparents, the Flanagan and Abell families.


As we discussed last December when my wife and I stopped by your genealogy library, it will be greatly appreciated if your work is furthered. The resources that you have at the library are unique as well as your experience. Recognizing that the library has recently moved and much work is being done in the new library, please know there is no pressure to complete this work immediately.

Enclosed please find my word-processed compilations of your work. I will be pleased to receive corrections and additions on these documents. Perhaps you will be able to provide additions to the Bickett lineage as well as Head, Cabron, Raley, Stone, Russell, Roney, Mudd, Jarboe, O'Daniel, Montgomery, Baptista, Jenkins, etc. found in ancestral charts. The women's backgrounds are important to my daughters. Being an expert in genealogy, you understand that any documented addition to the charts is helpful and leads to a more detailed picture of the family tree.

Truly, I appreciate your efforts, Jama. Having been adopted with three last names before I was eight years old, it has been a long journey finding my identity, name and place.

Enclosed you will find a check for \$20. to cover some of the initial expense. Please let me know via email when you intend to mail the corrections / additions on the enclosed documents and what I owe you for work and materials.

Thank you,

  
Larry Hales

Encl:

Bickett  
Head  
~~Cabron / Cambrian?~~  
Raley  
Stone  
Russell  
Roney

Mudd  
Jarboe  
~~O'Daniel~~  
Montgomery  
Baptista  
Jenkins

1 LT. COL. JOHN JARBOE/JARBO/GARBO b: Abt 1619 in DIJON,BURGUNDY,FRANCE-IMMIG.to YORK,(ELIZABETHTOWN) VA-to MD 1646 d: 04 Mar 1674 in MARYLAND-WILL 1671-VERBAL WILL 4 MAR 1674-ARCHIVES of MD 11:517

... +MARY TATTERSHALL b: Abt 1639 in WILTSHIRE, ENGLAND-BROUGHT INTO PROV.BY JOHN PILE in 1648 m: Bef 1656 d: Bef 1700 in MD

2 JOHN JARBOE b: 1667 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD d: 16 May 1705 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD-WILL PROBATE (3:505)

... +SARAH JOY d: 1705 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD

3 JOHN JARBOE b: Abt 1695 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD

... +ELIZABETH STILES

4 JOHN BAPTIST JARBOE

4 MARK JARBOE

3 PETER JARBOE b: Abt 1697 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD d: Aft 1719 in MD HE WITNESSED JOHN KING WILL in 1719

3 ELIZABETH JARBOE

3 MARK JARBOE

3

3 PETER JARBOE

2 (3)MARY JARBOE b: 1669 d: 17 Dec 1739 in CHARLES CO.,MD-WILL PROBATE-(WILL 22:119)

... +MAJ. WILLIAM BOARMAN d: in .....(ALSO HAD 7 CHILDREN BY 1ST TWO WIVES.)

3 ELIZABETH BOARMAN

... +? HAMMERSLY

3 BENEDICT BOARMAN b: 1687

3 JOHN BAPTIST BOARMAN b: 1689

3 MARY BOARMAN

... +? SLYE

3 CLARE BOARMAN

... +? SHERBURN

3 FRANCIS IGNATIUS BOARMAN b: 1701

... \*2nd Husband of (3)MARY JARBOE:

... +JOHN SANDERS d: 1730

2 PETER JARBOE b: 1671 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD d: Bef 07 Apr 1698 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD-WILL PROBATE (7:373)PETER'S EST.ADM.1699by JOHN NEVITT F/O ANNE

... +ANNE NEVITT d: Bef 1699 in ...HUS. EST. ADM. MENTIONS ANN JARBOE,EXEC.of HUSB.PETER,AND HER CH. HAD DIED.

3 ? JARBOE b: Bef 1699

2 HENRY JARBOE b: 1673 d: 18 Apr 1709 in MD-WILL PROBATE-(12B:63)

... +MONICA JOY

3 HENRY JARBOE b: Abt 1687 d: Abt 1748

... +MARY GREENWELL b: 1672 d: 1757

4 HENRY JARBOE d: 1795

... +ELIZABETH HENDLEY

4 MARY JARBOE

4 JAMES JARBOE

4 STEPHEN JARBOE b: 1737

3 PETER JARBOE b: in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD d: 07 Dec 1743 in MD-WILL PROBATE (23:318)

... +MONICA SPINK

4 IGNATIUS JARBOE

4 PHILIP JARBOE

4 BENNET JARBOE

4 GERARD JARBOE

4 PETER JARBOE b: in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD

... +MARGARET ? d: Bef 06 Mar 1793 in ST MARY'S CO.,MD-WILL PROBATE DATE

5 ELEANOR JARBOE b: Abt 1761

... +? FENWICK

5 MONICA JARBOE b: Abt 1763

5 JOHN REED JARBOE b: Abt 1765

5 WILLIAM JARBOE b: Bef 14 Apr 1767 d: Bef 06 Jan 1793 in NOT NAMED IN MOTHER'S WILL

5 JOSEPH JARBOE b: Bef 08 Dec 1769

5 IGNATIUS JARBOE b: Bef 31 Aug 1772

5 ALOYSIUS JARBOE b: Bef 17 Jun 1775 d: Bef 06 Jan 1793 in NOT NAMED IN MOTHER'S WILL

5 JULIANA JARBOE b: Bef 19 Jul 1778 d: Bef 06 Jan 1793 in NOT NAMED IN MOTHER'S WILL

5 LEWIS JARBOE

5 JAMES JARBOE

4 CLEMENT JARBOE

4 HENRY JARBOE

4 THOMAS JARBOE

3 CHARLES JARBOE b: in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD d: 1776

... +SUSANNA BROWN d: 1796

4 MATTHEW JARBOE b: 1737 in ST.MARY'S CO.,MD d: 1814 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD

... +MARY ?

5 MATTHEW JARBOE, JR. b: Abt 1765 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD

5 JOSEPH JARBOE b: Abt 27 Feb 1767 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD d: 1844

... +MARY NELSON m: 15 Jan 1799

5 MARY JARBOE b: Bef 05 Apr 1772 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD

5 IGNATIUS JARBOE b: Bef 18 Dec 1774 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD d: Bef 1779 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD

5 SUSANNA JARBOE b: 1776

5 IGNATIUS JARBOE b: Bef 28 Feb 1779

5 JOHN JARBOE b: Abt 1781 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD

4 JOSHUA JARBOE b: Abt 1739 in ST. MARY'S CO., MD d: 28 Feb 1792 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD-WILL PROBATE (JJ#2:20)

... +JANE ?

5 ABNER JARBOE b: 09 Dec 1763 d: 1811

5 BENEDICT (BENNETT) JARBOE b: 02 Jan 1767

5 ELEANOR JARBOE b: 02 Nov 1768

... +SAMUEL DRURY m: 1799

5 CHARLES JARBOE b: 21 Jun 1773 d: Bef 1777

5 JOSHUA JARBOE b: Abt 1775 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD

... +ELEANOR ELLIOTT d: in PERRY CO.,IN

5 CHARLES JARBOE b: Abt 04 Nov 1777

5 JOHN BARTON JARBOE b: Abt 06 Apr 1777 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD d: in KENTUCKY

5 STEPHEN JARBOE b: in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD d: in GONE TO SEA-"NOT HEARD FROM FOR MANY YEARS"

5 JANE JARBOE b: Abt 12 Aug 1786

5 ELIZABETH JARBOE

4 CHARLES JARBOE, JR. b: Abt 1741 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD d: Bef 22 Jan 1794 in MD-3 CH. AND BIRTHDATES GIVEN IN BFD 22 JAN 1794

... +(1)ELIZABETH STONE m: 19 Oct 1772 in ST. ALOYSIUS, LEONARDTOWN, MD

5 WILLIAM LEO JARBOE b: 11 Apr 1780

5 JAMES JARBOE b: 11 Jan 1782

5 CHARLES BURKHAM JARBOE b: 04 Nov 1783

... \*2nd Wife of CHARLES JARBOE, JR.:

... +ALICE ? m: Aft 1783

4 FRANCES JARBOE b: Abt 1743 in ST. MARY'S CO.,MD

... +PETER BROWN

*DAD'S LINE-SOMEHOW- I'm working on it!*



**SOME DESCENDENTS of LT. COL JOHN JARBOE/JARBO/GARBO**

5 ANN BROWN b: Bef 17 Feb 1767  
 5 ANN BROWN b: Bef 16 Apr 1768  
 5 MARY BROWN b: Bef 07 Oct 1770  
 5 ELEANOR BROWN b: Bef 17 Jul 1775  
 5 ANASTASIA BROWN b: 1776  
 5 ROSA BROWN b: Bef 26 Oct 1779  
 5 JEREBOAM BROWN  
 5 PETER BROWN  
 5 CHARLES BROWN  
 5 FRANCIS BROWN  
 4 DRAYDEN ANN JARBOE b: Abt 1745  
 +WILLIAM H. STONE b: Abt 1725 m: Abt 1750 d: Bef 01 Nov 1774 in ST. MARY'S CO., MD-WILL PROBATE (40:3)  
 5 WILLIAM STONE  
 5 SUSANNA STONE  
 5 ANNE STONE  
 5 ELEANOR STONE  
 5 REBECCA STONE  
 5 MARGARET STONE  
 5 GEORGE STONE b: Bef 03 Feb 1771  
 5 MARY STONE b: Bef 12 Sep 1773 d: Abt 1818 in WASHINGTON CO., KY-NO WILL  
 +HENRY S. RALEY d: 13 Jan 1821 in WASH. CO., KY COURT PAPERS-1821 INVENTORY-NO WILL.  
 6 CORNELIUS RALEY/RALEY b: Abt 1798 in MD-1850 CENSUS SAYS AGE 55 P.428 d: 28 Jan 1859 in MARION CO., KY  
 +DOROTHY RALEY b: Abt 1790 in MD-1850 KY CENSUS SAYS AGE 60 m: 13 Oct 1817 in HOLY MARY'S, CALVARY, WASH., CO., KY d: 1860 in MARION CO., KY  
 7 MARY RALEY b: Abt 1820  
 +JOHN BURTON SPALDING  
 8 SAMUEL SPALDING b: Feb 1848 d: 25 Dec 1930  
 +SUSAN ANN EWING  
 9 CLEM SPALDING b: 03 Sep 1872 d: 31 Oct 1957  
 10 ANNA CELESTE SPALDING  
 +GEORGE DURHAM HELM  
 11 [2] WANDA LEE HELM b: 20 Sep 1944 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 +[1] JOSEPH BERNARD RALEY, JR. b: 09 Jun 1940  
 12 [3] JOSEPH ALAN RALEY b: 19 Jan 1967 in KILLEEN, TEXAS  
 12 [4] MARY JOANNA RALEY b: 01 Jan 1970 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 +[5] TIM WRIGHT m: 01 Jul 1995 in ST. AUGUSTINE R.C.CH., LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 7 SUSAN ANN RALEY b: 09 Jan 1824 in WASHINGTON CO., KY d: 04 Sep 1873 in MARION CO., KY  
 +FRANCIS "FRANK" RALEY b: 13 Apr 1816 in WASHINGTON CO., KY m: 27 Apr 1852 in HOLY MARY'S R.C. CH. CALVARY, KY d: 14 Mar 1892 in MARION CO., KY  
 8 JOHN B. RALEY b: 20 Aug 1853  
 8 ELIZABETH RALEY b: 13 Feb 1855 in MARION CO., KY d: 1927 in BUR. HOLY MARY CEM. CALVARY, KY  
 +GEORGE W. LUCKETT m: 04 Feb 1873  
 8 JOHN CORNELIUS RALEY b: 04 Dec 1856  
 8 SUSAN ANN RALEY b: 09 Aug 1858 in MARION CO., KY d: 1923 in BUR. ST. AUGUSTINE CEM. LEBANON, KY  
 +SAMUEL B. THOMAS  
 8 JOHN FRANCIS RALEY b: 21 Jan 1860 d: 20 Jun 1907  
 8 DOROTHY A. RALEY b: 18 Nov 1864 in MARION CO., KY d: 28 Mar 1906  
 +BENEDICT EWING  
 8 SARAH CATHERINE RALEY b: 17 Oct 1865 d: 1893 in BUR. HOLY MARY CEM. CALVARY, MARION CO., KY  
 +SAMUEL LEE  
 8 ANN L. RALEY b: 15 Dec 1867 in MARION CO., KY d: 17 Apr 1868  
 8 GEORGE WASHINGTON RALEY b: 26 Dec 1868 in MARION CO., KY d: 19 Mar 1932 in MARION CO., KY  
 +KATHERINE LOUELLA HAYDEN b: 28 Nov 1869 in MARION CO., KY m: 15 Oct 1889 in HOLY MARY R.C. CHURCH, CALVARY, MARION CO., KY d: 01 May 1934 in MARION CO., KY  
 9 CHARLES FRANCIS RALEY b: 25 Oct 1890 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY d: Abt 1957  
 +CECELIA A. SHECK b: in BALTIMORE, MD  
 10 CHARLES FRANCIS RALEY, JR. b: 07 Oct 1923  
 +JANE ANNE CHAPLIN DAVIS  
 11 CHRIS RALEY  
 +RITA KOLYCIUS b: 1952 in ?CANADA--PARENTS FROM LITHUANIA  
 11 AMY RALEY  
 11 LELIA RALEY  
 10 ROBERT LESTER RALEY b: 22 Aug 1924  
 +MARY HALL CUSHMAN FENN m: 18 Apr 1953  
 9 [7] LELIA MARY RALEY b: 16 Oct 1892 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY d: 09 Jul 1971 in MARION CO., KY BUR. HOLY MARY CEM. CALVARY, KY  
 +[6] HENRY RALEY b: 23 Oct 1887 in MARION CO., KY d: 24 Aug 1971 in MARION CO., KY BUR. HOLY MARY CEM. CALVARY, KY  
 10 [8] JOSEPH DENNIS RALEY b: 13 Jun 1915 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY d: 10 Jun 1970 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 +[9] VIRGINIA MAE SPALDING b: 20 Dec 1917 in CALVARY, MARION CO., KY d: 17 Mar 1976 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO. KY. ST. ANTHONY'S HOSP.  
 11 [10] LELIA ANN RALEY b: 19 Jan 1938  
 +[11] RICHARD "RANDALL" ELDER b: 09 Nov 1934 m: 14 Jan 1956 d: 03 Jun 1993  
 12 [12] "RICHARD HENRY" ELDER b: 09 Nov 1956 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 +[13] ANGELA CORINE WHEATLEY m: 03 Mar 1977 in SPRINGFIELD WASHINGTON CO., KY  
 13 [14] MARY ALLISON ELDER b: 20 Oct 1979  
 13 [15] RICHARD JOSEPH ELDER b: 27 Feb 1986  
 12 [16] VIRGINIA MARIE "GINNY" ELDER b: 02 Mar 1958 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 +[17] JAMES GREGORY LEWIS m: 27 Aug 1988 in LEXINGTON, FAYETTE CO., KY  
 12 [18] DOROTHY LOUISE "DOTTIE" ELDER b: 03 Sep 1959 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 +[19] RANDALL COLE COLVIN m: 02 Sep 1978 in GREENSBURG, GREEN CO., KY  
 13 [20] NATHAN DALTON COLVIN b: 30 Oct 1981  
 13 [21] IVY LAUREN COLVIN b: 02 Sep 1984  
 12 [22] DENNIS RALEY ELDER b: 19 May 1964 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 +[23] KORIN LYNN MESHAKO m: 17 Oct 1987 in LEXINGTON, FAYETTE CO., KY  
 12 [24] ANNE SHANNON ELDER b: 11 Dec 196 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 +[25] KEVIN McCANN REGAN m: 21 Apr 1990 in ST. AUGUSTINE R.C. CH. LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 11 [26] MARY CATHERINE RALEY  
 11 [27] "JOE DENNY" JOSEPH DENNIS RALEY, JR. b: 13 Dec 1943 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 +[28] JANICE CLARE EDELEN b: 24 Oct 1948 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY-LIVED SPRINGFIELD, WASH. CO., KY m: 20 Jul 1968 in ST. CHARLES R.C.CH., ST. MARY, MARION CO., KY  
 12 [29] MARTHA JOYCE RALEY b: 02 Jun 1970  
 +[30] GUTHRIE LAWSON ZARING m: 29 Jul 1995 in HOLY NAME OF MARY R.C.CH., 3265 HIGHWAY 208, LEBANON, (CALVARY), MARION CO., KY  
 12 [31] JOSEPH DENNIS RALEY III b: 11 Jan 1976  
 12 [32] THAD THOMAS RALEY b: 28 Jan 1983  
 11 [33] EDNA MAE RALEY b: 03 Feb 1946 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 +[34] CHARLES PATRICK SPALDING b: 17 Oct 1946 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO. KY.  
 12 [35] MARJORIE SNIFFEN SPALDING b: 27 Nov 1966 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 +[36] MICHAEL ARNOLD m: 15 Sep 1990 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 12 [37] DAPHNE JO SPALDING b: 13 Apr 1970  
 12 [38] DEDE BROWN SPALDING b: 21 May 1972



**SOME DESCENDENTS of LT. COL JOHN JARBOE/JARBO/GARBO**

.....+[39] TIMOTHY MITCHELL MEADE m: 16 Sep 1995 in ST. JOSEPH R.C.CH, ST JOE, MARION CO., KY  
 .....12 [40] CHARLES PATRICK SPALDING, JR. b: 08 Nov 1977  
 .....11 [41] FRANCES CORDELIA RALEY b: 29 Aug 1948 d: 01 Nov 1971  
 .....9 JOSEPH "LITTLE HERMAN" RALEY b: 19 Oct 1894 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY d: 08 Feb 1896 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....9 WILLIAM "LESTER" RALEY b: 03 May 1896 in MARION CO., KY d: 1921 in CALVARY, ARBUCKLE FARM HOME, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+REGINA WATHEN  
 .....10 MARY CATHERINE RALEY d: Abt 1920 in MARION CO., KY BUR. HOLY MARY CEM. CALVARY, KY  
 .....9 GEORGE HERMAN RALEY b: 15 Feb 1898 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY d: 10 Feb 1952 in DAYTON, MONTGOMERY CO., OH BUR. CALVARY CEM. DAYTON, OH  
 .....+MADA" VICTORIA O'BRYAN b: 02 Apr 1897 m: 1919 in JEFFERSONVILLE, CLARK CO., IN d: 25 Aug 1973 in DAYTON, MONTGOMERY CO., OH BUR. CALVARY CEM. DAYTON, OH  
 .....10 GEORGE O'BRYAN RALEY b: 21 Aug 1919 d: 08 May 1989 in DULUTH, MN  
 .....+HELEN ? d: 01 Sep 1990 in DAYTON, MONTGOMERY CO., OHIO  
 .....\*2nd Wife of GEORGE O'BRYAN RALEY:  
 .....+ (2)? d: in (?)  
 .....\*3rd Wife of GEORGE O'BRYAN RALEY:  
 .....+ (3)?  
 .....10 FRANCIS "FRANK" HERMAN RALEY b: 21 Jul 1928 in DAYTON, MONTGOMERY CO., OHIO  
 .....+DORIS JEAN WIGH b: 22 Jun 1929 in DAYTON, MONTGOMERY CO., OHIO m: 01 Jan 1949 in DAYTON, MONTGOMERY CO., OHIO  
 .....11 GARY FRANCIS RALEY b: 09 May 1949  
 .....+SHARON m: Aug 1972  
 .....12 CHRIS RALEY b: Abt 1972  
 .....12 RANDY RALEY b: Abt 1973  
 .....11 GEORGE MICHAEL RALEY b: 30 Apr 1951  
 .....+ (2) FLORENCE m: Oct 1988  
 .....12 GEORGE R.  
 .....11 KEVIN JOSEPH RALEY b: 14 Nov 1952 in DAYTON, MONTGOMERY CO., OHIO  
 .....+DEBRA m: 04 Jul 1977 in MISSOURI  
 .....12 JONATHAN RALEY  
 .....12 FRANK RALEY  
 .....11 VICTORIA SUSAN RALEY b: 09 Dec 1953  
 .....+ (1) BLACK  
 .....12 ERIC BLACK  
 .....\*2nd Husband of VICTORIA SUSAN RALEY:  
 .....+ (2) THOMAS GAEKE m: 02 Feb 1985 in DAYTON, MONTGOMERY CO., OHIO  
 .....\*2nd Wife of FRANCIS "FRANK" HERMAN RALEY:  
 .....+ (2) DONNA m: Feb 1987  
 .....9 JOSEPH "LITTLE DENNIS" RALEY b: 1901 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY d: 1912 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....9 [43] BEATRICE CECELIA RALEY b: 27 Jan 1904 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY d: 10 Sep 1992 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ [42] JOSEPH BERNARD RALEY b: 25 Jan 1898 in POPES CREEK SECTION, MARION CO., KY m: 11 Aug 1930 d: 21 Nov 1979 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....10 [1] JOSEPH BERNARD RALEY, JR. b: 09 Jun 1940  
 .....+ [2] WANDA LEE HELM b: 20 Sep 1944 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....11 [3] JOSEPH ALAN RALEY b: 19 Jan 1967 in KILLEEN, TEXAS  
 .....11 [4] MARY JOANNA RALEY b: 01 Jan 1970 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ [5] TIM WRIGHT m: 01 Jul 1995 in ST. AUGUSTINE R.C.CH, LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....10 MARY BEATRICE RALEY b: 27 Sep 1943  
 .....+ [45] LT. DANIEL JOHN O'NEILL b: 19 Feb 1945 m: 22 Jun 1968 in ST. AUGUSTINE R.C.CH LEBANON, MARION CO., KY d: 09 Mar 1969 in VIETNAM  
 .....\*2nd Husband of MARY BEATRICE RALEY:  
 .....+ [46] DAVID HERBERT LIVINGSTON b: 23 May 1950 m: 21 Dec 1974 in ST. AUGUSTINE R.C.CH LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....11 [47] DAVID HERBERT LIVINGSTON, JR. b: 06 Sep 1980  
 .....11 [48] MARIANNE LIVINGSTON b: 05 Oct 1983  
 .....9 HILDA MADONNA RALEY b: 30 Jun 1906 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ OLIVER (OLAF) SHIRCLIFFE SADDLER b: 13 Sep 1907 in MOUNT PLEASANT, PERRY CO., IN m: 15 Jan 1931 in ST. ALOYSIUS R.C. CHURCH LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY d: 20 Sep 1978 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY BURIED CALVARY CEMETERY, LOUISVILLE, KY  
 .....10 PATRICIA JEAN SADDLER b: 16 Dec 1931 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY m: 22 Apr 1950 in JEFFERSONVILLE, CLARK CO., IN  
 .....+ HENRY ARCH HUGHES b: 08 Jul 1929 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....11 MICHAEL ALAN HUGHES b: 21 Jan 1951 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....+ BONITA FAYE SIMPSON b: 10 Nov 1951 in LEXINGTON, FAYETTE, KY m: 18 Jul 1971 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY d: 21 Nov 1987 in FT. LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS-BURIED LEXINGTON CEMETERY  
 .....12 KRISTY MICHELLE HUGHES b: 08 Feb 1972  
 .....\*2nd Wife of MICHAEL ALAN HUGHES:  
 .....+ PATRICIA LEE COLLINS b: 15 May 1949 in QUANAHA, HARDEMAN CO., TEXAS m: 30 Mar 1991 in FT. LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS-POST CHAPEL  
 .....11 MADONNA KATHERINE HUGHES b: 01 Dec 1952 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....+ DOUGLAS OWEN LOGSDON b: 01 Jul 1953 in LEITCHFIELD, GRAYSON CO., KY (SHREWSBURY) m: 05 Jul 1975 in ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI R.C. CHURCH, LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....12 SARAH JEAN LOGSDON b: 24 Dec 1979 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....11 JOSEPH LAWRENCE HUGHES b: 21 Jul 1954 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY d: 17 Oct 1982 in CLARKSVILLE, CLARK CO., IN ON I-265-BURIED RESTHAVEN CEMETERY, LOUISVILLE, KY  
 .....+ BEVERLY "SUE" DAY b: 28 Mar 1954 m: 26 Aug 1979 in DUNCAN MEMORIAL CHAPEL, FLOYDSBURG, OLDHAM CO., KY  
 .....11 HENRY ARCH HUGHES, JR. b: 20 Apr 1956 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....+ LADAN POROOSHANI b: 21 Mar 1956 in SHIRAZ, IRAN m: 19 Jul 1980 in LOUISVILLE JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....12 SAM POROOSHANI HUGHES b: 15 Sep 1984 in CONCORD, MIDDLESEX CO., MASS  
 .....12 DESIREE POROOSHANI HUGHES b: 08 Jun 1987 in CONCORD, MIDDLESEX CO., MASS  
 .....11 PATRICK JOHN HUGHES b: 28 Mar 1961 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....+ PATRICIA ANN BRATCHER b: 14 Mar 1961 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY m: 21 Mar 1987 in DUNCAN MEMORIAL CHAPEL, FLOYDSBURG, OLDHAM CO., KY  
 .....12 PATRICK HENRY HUGHES b: 10 Mar 1988  
 .....12 JESSE HAYDEN HUGHES b: 27 Nov 1990  
 .....12 CAMERON ALEXANDER HUGHES b: 08 Jul 1995  
 .....10 JEANETTE MARIE SADDLER b: 16 Jan 1948 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....+ JOSEPH EDGAR COX b: 22 Dec 1942 in HOPKINSVILLE, CHRISTIAN CO., KY m: 13 May 1970 in LOUISVILLE JEFFERSON CO., KY-DIVORCED ABT 1978-SOUTH BEND, IN  
 .....11 JOSEPH EDGAR COX, JR. b: 10 Dec 1970 in LOUISVILLE JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....9 ERNESTINE ELIZABETH RALEY b: 26 Aug 1908 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....9 LAWRENCE VINCENT RALEY b: 25 Jan 1911 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY d: 25 Dec 1995 in LEXINGTON, FAYETTE CO., KY/BUR. LEXINGTON CEM.  
 .....+ NANCY ALVERSON b: 01 Sep 1915  
 .....10 LUCINDA LEE RALEY b: 06 Aug 1947  
 .....+ TERRY GINN  
 .....10 LAWRENCE VINCENT RALEY, JR. b: 27 Mar 1949  
 .....9 SUSAN ANN RALEY b: 12 Oct 1913 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ WILLIAM CHARLES SCHUPPERT b: 26 Dec 1909 m: 07 May 1937 in ST. PHILIP NERI R.C. CHURCH, LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY d: 05 Apr 1987 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....10 ROSALIND MARIE SCHUPPERT b: 05 Dec 1937 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....+ RICHARD LOUIS ANTE  
 .....11 JONATHAN ANTE  
 .....11 ALISON ANTE  
 .....11 BRIAN ANTE

**SOME DESCENDENTS of LT. COL JOHN JARBOE/JARBO/GARBO**

.....11 ERIC ANTE  
 .....11 ALEX ANTE  
 .....10 WILLIAM CHARLES SCHUPPERT, JR. b: 02 Feb 1945 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....+ LINDA MARIE BERENS  
 .....11 LISA SCHUPPERT  
 .....11 CHRISTOPHER SCHUPPERT  
 .....11 KURT SCHUPPERT  
 .....11 REBECCA SCHUPPERT  
 .....\*2nd Wife of WILLIAM CHARLES SCHUPPERT, JR.:  
 .....+ LINDA "KATHLEEN" DAVIS  
 .....10 STEPHEN WALTER SCHUPPERT b: 06 Feb 1952  
 .....+ PATRICIA ANN STUMBO  
 .....11 SHELLY ANN SCHUPPERT  
 .....10 DAVID WAYNE SCHUPPERT b: 11 Sep 1955  
 .....+ JOYCE ROE  
 .....\*2nd Wife of DAVID WAYNE SCHUPPERT:  
 .....+ PATRICIA LYNN ELLIEN  
 .....11 NICHOLAS DAVID SCHUPPERT  
 .....11 NATHAN ELLIEN SCHUPPERT  
 .....6 GEORGE RALEY b: Abt 1800  
 .....6 MARY RALEY b: 28 May 1804 d: 07 Sep 1873  
 .....+ JOHN BLAND m: 13 Jan 1823  
 .....6 CATHERINE RALEY b: Abt 1805  
 .....6 ELIZABETH "ELIZA" RALEY b: 1809  
 .....6 HENRY S. RALEY, JR. b: 09 Aug 1814 d: 16 Apr 1882 in BURIED OLD HOLY MARY'S CEMETERY, LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ ANN "NANCY" ABELL b: 19 Oct 1815 m: 12 Feb 1834 in HOLY MARY'S R.C. CH. CALVARY, KY d: 15 Jan 1872 in BURIED OLD HOLY MARY'S CEMETERY, LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....7 DOROTHY A. RALEY b: 1835  
 .....+ JOHN JARBOE  
 .....7 JAMES A. RALEY b: 1842 d: 1917  
 .....7 GEORGE RALEY b: 1845 d: 1903  
 .....+ SUSAN HOCKER  
 .....7 ROBERT ALEXANDER RALEY b: 1852  
 .....+ SUSAN SPALDING  
 .....8 MYRTLE RALEY  
 .....+ GEORGE WATHEN  
 .....8 [6] HENRY RALEY b: 23 Oct 1887 in MARION CO., KY d: 24 Aug 1971 in MARION CO., KY BUR. HOLY MARY CEM. CALVARY, KY  
 .....+ [7] LELIA MARY RALEY b: 16 Oct 1892 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY d: 09 Jul 1971 in MARION CO., KY BUR. HOLY MARY CEM. CALVARY, KY  
 .....9 [8] JOSEPH DENNIS RALEY b: 13 Jun 1915 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY d: 10 Jun 1970 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ [9] VIRGINIA MAE SPALDING b: 20 Dec 1917 in CALVARY, MARION CO., KY d: 17 Mar 1976 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY ST. ANTHONY'S HOSP.  
 .....10 [10] LELIA ANN RALEY b: 19 Jan 1938  
 .....+ [11] RICHARD "RANDALL" ELDER b: 09 Nov 1934 m: 14 Jan 1956 d: 03 Jun 1993  
 .....11 [12] "RICHARD HENRY" ELDER b: 09 Nov 1956 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ [13] ANGELA CORINE WHEATLEY m: 03 Mar 1977 in SPRINGFIELD WASHINGTON CO., KY  
 .....12 [14] MARY ALLISON ELDER b: 20 Oct 1979  
 .....12 [15] RICHARD JOSEPH ELDER b: 27 Feb 1986  
 .....11 [16] VIRGINIA MARIE "GINNY" ELDER b: 02 Mar 1958 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ [17] JAMES GREGORY LEWIS m: 27 Aug 1988 in LEXINGTON, FAYETTE CO., KY  
 .....11 [18] DOROTHY LOUISE "DOTTIE" ELDER b: 03 Sep 1959 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ [19] RANDALL COLE COLVIN m: 02 Sep 1978 in GREENSBURG, GREEN CO., KY  
 .....12 [20] NATHAN DALTON COLVIN b: 30 Oct 1981  
 .....12 [21] IVY LAUREN COLVIN b: 02 Sep 1984  
 .....11 [22] DENNIS RALEY ELDER b: 19 May 1964 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ [23] KORIN LYNN MESHAKO m: 17 Oct 1987 in LEXINGTON, FAYETTE CO., KY  
 .....11 [24] ANNE SHANNON ELDER b: 11 Dec 196 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ [25] KEVIN McCANN REGAN m: 21 Apr 1990 in ST. AUGUSTINE R.C.CH LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....10 [26] MARY CATHERINE RALEY  
 .....+ [27] "JOE DENNY" JOSEPH DENNIS RALEY, JR. b: 13 Dec 1943 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ [28] JANICE CLARE EDELEN b: 24 Oct 1948 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY-LIVED SPRINGFIELD, WASH. CO., KY m: 20 Jul 1968 in ST. CHARLES R.C.CH, ST. MARY, MARION CO., KY  
 .....11 [29] MARTHA JOYCE RALEY b: 02 Jun 1970  
 .....+ [30] GUTHERIE LAWSON ZARING m: 29 Jul 1995 in HOLY NAME OF MARY R.C.CH, 3265 HIGHWAY 208, LEBANON, (CALVARY), MARION CO., KY  
 .....11 [31] JOSEPH DENNIS RALEY III b: 11 Jan 1976  
 .....11 [32] THAD THOMAS RALEY b: 28 Jan 1983  
 .....10 [33] EDNA MAE RALEY b: 03 Feb 1946 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ [34] CHARLES PATRICK SPALDING b: 17 Oct 1946 in LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY  
 .....11 [35] MARJORIE SNIFFEN SPALDING b: 27 Nov 1966 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ [36] MICHAEL ARNOLD m: 15 Sep 1990 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....11 [37] DAPHNE JO SPALDING b: 13 Apr 1970  
 .....11 [38] DEDE BROWN SPALDING b: 21 May 1972  
 .....+ [39] TIMOTHY MITCHELL MEADE m: 16 Sep 1995 in ST. JOSEPH R.C.CH, ST JOE, MARION CO., KY  
 .....11 [40] CHARLES PATRICK SPALDING, JR. b: 08 Nov 1977  
 .....10 [41] FRANCES CORDELIA RALEY b: 29 Aug 1948 d: 01 Nov 1971  
 .....8 SPALDING RALEY b: 1890 in MARION CO., KY d: 1953 in MARION CO., KY BUR. HOLY MARY CEM. CALVARY, KY  
 .....8 LULA RALEY b: 1893 in MARION CO., KY d: 1934  
 .....+ HOWARD C. LUCKETT b: 1893 d: 1936  
 .....8 [42] JOSEPH BERNARD RALEY b: 25 Jan 1898 in POPES CREEK SECTION, MARION CO., KY d: 21 Nov 1979 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ [43] BEATRICE CECELIA RALEY b: 27 Jan 1904 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY m: 11 Aug 1930 d: 10 Sep 1992 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....9 [1] JOSEPH BERNARD RALEY, JR. b: 09 Jun 1940  
 .....+ [2] WANDA LEE HELM b: 20 Sep 1944 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....10 [3] JOSEPH ALAN RALEY b: 19 Jan 1967 in KILLEEN, TEXAS  
 .....10 [4] MARY JOANNA RALEY b: 01 Jan 1970 in LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....+ [5] TIM WRIGHT m: 01 Jul 1995 in ST. AUGUSTINE R.C.CH, LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....9 [44] MARY BEATRICE RALEY b: 27 Sep 1943  
 .....+ [45] LT. DANIEL JOHN O'NEILL b: 19 Feb 1945 m: 22 Jun 1968 in ST. AUGUSTINE R.C.CH LEBANON, MARION CO., KY d: 09 Mar 1969 in VIETNAM  
 .....\*2nd Husband of MARY BEATRICE RALEY:  
 .....+ [46] DAVID HERBERT LIVINGSTON b: 23 May 1950 m: 21 Dec 1974 in ST. AUGUSTINE R.C.CH LEBANON, MARION CO., KY  
 .....10 [47] DAVID HERBERT LIVINGSTON, JR. b: 06 Sep 1980  
 .....10 [48] MARIANNE LIVINGSTON b: 05 Oct 1983  
 .....8 G.A. RALEY b: Abt 1902 in MARION CO., KY  
 .....8 "LYDA" ELIZABETH HELEN RALEY b: 23 Aug 1910 in MARION CO., KY d: 26 Jul 1994 in SPRING VIEW MED. CEN. LEBANON, MARION CO., KY BUR. HOLY MARY CEM.  
 .....+ EDWARD THURMAN THOMAS  
 .....3 IGNATIUS JARBOE b: 1701 d: Abt 1719  
 .....3 MARY JARBOE  
 .....3 MONICA JARBOE



3

HOLY MARY'S CEMETERY, CALVARY, KY.

Raley, Cornelius, b. 1798 d. 1859/1/28.  
Raley, Elizabeth, b. 1813 d. 1847/1/13.  
Raley, Henry, b. 1814/8/9 d. 1882/4/16.  
Raley, Nancy, wife of Henry, b. 1815/10/9 d. 1872/1/15.  
Raley, Susan Ann, wife of Francis, b. 1824/1/9; d. 1873/9/1.

(From Washington County, Ky. Marriage Licenses 1792-1825.)

Bland, John, m. Mary Raley-1823/1/13. (Cornelius Raley, Gdn. for Mary)  
Raley, Alley (Alice ?) dau. of John Basil Raley, m Joseph Bowles- 1804/5/12.  
Lee, Rebecca, dau. of Phillip Lee, m. Thomas Bullock -1796/4/21.  
Lee, Jane, dau. of Samuel Lee, m Benedict Ford -1821/5/8.  
Lee, Susan, dau. of Samuel Lee m. John Jones, 1826/6/27

Will of William Stone

St. Mary's County, Md. July 2, 1774.

To wife Ann Drayden Stone, Exec.:

The plantation where I now live, Grayden or part of Grayden during life.

At her death, to heirs at law; also use of negros, stock during life.

To son William Stone; Plantation he now lives on, during life of my said wife.

To son George: The plantation my son William now lives on, at the death of my wife.

To wife and seven children, Anne Drayden Stone, 1/3 of residue of estate, the remainder equally divided among Susanna, Anne, Ellianor, Rebecca, Margaret, George and Mary.

Test. Monica Goldsberry, Jonathan Goldsberry, Sam Abell, Jr.

Wills 40, f. 3.

Accts. and inventory of William Stone, St. Maries County  
December 1774.

Appraised by Eaviah Fenwick; Juntinian Mills. Nearest of kin  
Ignatius Stone, William H. Stone. Sum of 141/2/10, 15 January, 1775.  
Creditor-Riah Forrest for John Glasford and Co.

John Ree, Anne Drayden Stone  
Exec.

Inv. 120, f. 183.

Living on adjacent plantations in St. Mary's County from 1719 till 1761 were Ignatius Stone and William Stone. In 1742 John Raley, Joseph Stone, Henry Raley 40, Zach Forrest 25, Ann Raley 30 lived near each other.

Many other Raleys and Stones in the Tax Records of St. Mary's County.

1257. RALEY, Dorothy b ca 1790 in MD (I think that she was the d/o John Basil 'Basil', Sr & Dorothy (HUTCHINS) RALEY. I hope some day to prove it.) See 1850 Census of Marion Co, #480, District II, Dortha is listed as a 60 year old MD native. Member of HNMC Parish, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY most of her life. m Cornelius RALEY, 1798-1859, a MD native, s/o Henry, Sr & Mary (STONE) RALEY, bond 10-11-1817, m 10-13-1817 by Charles NERINCKX, Book I, p158. m/o Mary 'Polly' SPALDING ca 1820 & Susan Ann RALEY 1824-1873. Living in this home in 1850 were Joseph MILLS a 15 year old KY born farmer who attended school in 1850 and Joseph MATTINGLY a 25 year old KY born farmer. d 1860.
1258. RALEY, Dorothy (RALEY) She is #1257 of this work.
1259. RALEY, Eliza (BUCKMAN) She is #216 of this work.
1260. RALEY, Elizabeth b 1813. d 1-13-1847, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY.
1261. RALEY, Elizabeth She is #205 of this work.
1262. RALEY, Elizabeth b ca 1813 to Peter & Ann (BUCKMAN) RALEY. C 10-25-1813 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY by Charles NERINCKX. Is she #1260 of this work?
1263. RALEY, Elizabeth She is #409 of this work.
1264. RALEY, Elizabeth b ca 1812 to Benedict & Keziah 'Cassie' (SCOTT) RALEY. C 10-20-1812 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY by Father Charles NERINCKX, sp: Margaret GRUNDY.
1265. RALEY, Elizabeth A 'Eliza' She is #24 of this work.
1266. RALEY, Elizabeth (ADAMS) She is #113 of this work. m/o Bernard ca 1808, Julia SPEAKS, Henrietta GREENWELL, Ann 'Nancy' RINEY 1785-1858, Peter, Lewis, Henry & Benedict.
- 1266A REIGHLEY, Elizabeth 'Betsy' (COOPER) She is #349 of this work.
1267. RALEY, Elizabeth (SPALDING) b 3-10-1792 to George SPALDING. gp: Benedict Joseph, Sr & Elizabeth (MATTINGLY) SPALDING. See #78, p29-30 of Joseph JOHNSON'S manuscript, "The SPALDING Family of Maryland and Kentucky." Moved to Union Co, KY in 1830. m John Basil 'Basil' RALEY, Jr, s/o John Basil 'Basil', Sr & Dorothy (HUTCHINS) RALEY, bond 1-25-1811, Washington Co, KY, Book I, p104. m/o Mary Ann ca 1812, James J ca 1813, John B ca 1818, Francis 'Frank' 1816-1892, Benedict Joseph ca 1829 & Lewis ca 1832. d 3-10-1844, on her 52nd birthday. See her Sale Bills at Union Co, KY, Will Book B, p330-334. g Sacred Heart Cemetery, St. Vincent, Union Co, KY.
1268. RALEY, Henrietta She is #626 of this work.
1269. RALEY, Henry b to John & Elizabeth (ADAMS) RALEY. Member of HNMC Parish, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY in 1831. m Eliza BUCKMAN, d/o Francis BUCKMAN and ward of Lewis I SPALDING, her brother-in-law, bond 9-11-1820, Washington Co, KY, Surety: Theodore MURPHY, Teste-Bennett RALEY, Book I, p193. f/o Bernard ca 1831, James Henry ca 1832 & Dorothy Ann JARBOE 1834-1868.
1270. RALEY, Henry, Jr b 8-9-1814 to Henry, Sr & Mary (STONE) RALEY. gp: William, Sr & Ann Drayden (JARBOE) STONE. See 1850 Census of Marion Co, #230, District II, Henry is listed as a 37 year old KY born farmer worth \$1,500. Ward of his brother, Cornelius RALEY, guardian bond for \$500, dated 2-26-1827, Washington Co, KY, Surety: Joseph GRUNDY & George GRUNDY. m Ann 'Nancy' ABELL, 1815-1873, bond 2-7-1834, Washington Co, KY, Surety: Samuel LEE, Jr, m 2-12-1834 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY, Book II, p452. f/o Dorothy A JARBOE 1835, James A 1842-1917, George 1845-1903 & Robert Alexander 1852. d 4-16-1882, g Old Holy Mary's Cemetery, Calvary, Marion Co, KY.
1271. RALEY, Henry, Sr b in MD. Member of HNMC Parish, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY from at least 1810 till his death about 1821. m Mary STONE, d/o William, Sr & Ann Drayden (JARBOE) STONE. f/o Cornelius 1798-1859, Mary BLAND 1804-1873, Elizabeth A 'Eliza' ABELL 1809-1851, Catharine, George & Henry, Jr 1814-1882. d ca 1821, intestate, Washington Co, KY.
1272. RALEY, Ignatius b ca 1810 to Peter & Ann (BUCKMAN) RALEY. C 6-4-1810 (supplied the ceremonies) at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY by Father Charles NERINCKX, sp: Alban HOWELAY (?) & Susan BUCKMAN.
1273. RALEY, James J b ca 1813 to John Basil 'Basil', Jr & Elizabeth (SPALDING) RALEY. C 10-5-1813 at HNMC, Calvary, Washington (now Marion) Co, KY by Father Charles NERINCKX, sp: Cornelius RALEY & Catharine RALEY. gp: John Basil 'Basil', Sr & Dorothy (HUTCHINS)

# Ancestral Chart

Chart No. HFA#1

Henry Francis Abell on this chart is the same person as on LDH#1 Chart

<p><b>Henry Francis Abell</b>  <b>Born:</b> August 27, 1855  <b>Place:</b> Marion County, Kentucky (?)  <b>Died:</b> 1918  <b>Place:</b> Hardin County, Kentucky</p>	<p><b>Francis "Frank" Abell</b>  <b>Born:</b> October 28, 1814  <b>Place:</b> (?)  <b>Died:</b> January 17, 1882  <b>Place:</b> (?)</p>	<p><b>Elias Abell</b>  <b>Birth:</b> (?)  <b>Place:</b> St. Mary, KY (?)  <b>Died:</b> 1835 (?)  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b> (?)  <b>Place:</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p>
<p><b>Spouse:</b> Annbelle Pricilla Bickett  <b>Married:</b> October 12, 1875  <b>Place:</b> Marion County, Calvary Church</p>	<p><b>Married:</b> September 11, 1838  <b>Place:</b> Marion County, KY, Holy Name of Mary Church, Calvary, Kentucky</p>	<p><b>Mary Teresia Head</b>  <b>Birth:</b> 1819  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Died:</b>  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b>  <b>Place:</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p>
<p><b>7 children</b>  <b>Joseph Cyrilus</b> 9-17-1876 to 10-31-1950  <b>Francis Viola</b> b. 9-24-1879 to 9-21-1964  <b>Mary Teresa (Elder)</b> 10-9-1881 to 4-14-1965  <b>Michael Leo</b> 5-9-1884 to 1914  <b>Anna Benita</b> 9-14-1886 to 10-2-1972  <b>*Henry Bertrand</b> 1-14-1889 to 2-27-1980  <b>Editth Adele (Huggins)</b> 6-20-1892 to 3-28-1933</p>	<p><b>Catherine Raley Abell</b>  <b>Birth:</b> July 15, 1818  <b>Place:</b> (?)  <b>Died:</b> January 30, 1895  <b>Place:</b> (?)</p>	<p><b>Henry Sylvester Raley</b> 1856,  <b>Birth:</b> 1856  <b>Place:</b> MD  <b>Died:</b> 13 Jan 1821  <b>Place:</b> Wash Co  <b>Married:</b>  <b>Place:</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p>
	<p><b>Married:</b> September 11, 1838  <b>Place:</b> Marion County, KY, Holy Name of Mary Church, Calvary, Kentucky</p>	<p><b>Mary Stone</b>  <b>Birth:</b> Bef 12 Sep 1773  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Died:</b> @ 1818  <b>Place:</b> Wash Co, KY  <b>Married:</b>  <b>Place:</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p>
			<p><b>William Stone</b> @ 1785 St. Mary's MD d Bef 1 Nov 1774 (con't. on Chart ) St. Mary's MD  <b>Ann Drayden Jarboe (?) m @ 1750 b. 1745</b>          (con't. on Chart )</p>

8 children of Francis "Frank" Abell (10-28-1814 to 1-17-1882) and Catherine Raley Abell (7-15-1818 to 1-30-1895):

Susan Ellen Abell: born 9-21-1839; baptized 1-09-1840, all below at Holy Name of Mary Church, Calvary, Kentucky

Robert Abell: born 12-21-1840; baptized 5-02-1841

Mary Ellen Abell: born 7-09-1843; baptized 9-03-1843

Teresa Ann Abell: born 6-16-1847; baptized 8-01-1847

Elizabeth Abell: born (?); baptized 4-04-1850

Harriet Eliza Abell: born 2-13-1853; baptized 3-30-1853

James Francis Abell: born 6-20-1854; baptized 9-11-1854

\*Henry Francis Abell: born 8-27-1855; baptized (?)



# Pedigree Chart

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Street Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Person No. 1 on this chart is  
 the same as person No. \_\_\_\_\_

on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

1 James Henry Abell  
 BORN 4 Dec 1919  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHEN MARRIED 29 Nov 1941  
 WHO \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE Missouri  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

Dorothy Lillian Jackson  
 BORN 3 May 1916  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED \_\_\_\_\_  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_  
 FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

2 Henry Beland Abell  
 Father  
 BORN 14 Jan 1889  
 PLACE Marion County, Ky  
 WHEN MARRIED 14 Jan 1915  
 PLACE St. Charles Church  
 DIED 27 Feb 1980  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_

3 Anne Marie Flanagan  
 Mother  
 BORN 16 Apr 1889  
 PLACE Ky  
 DIED 30 Sep 1973  
 PLACE Ky

4 Henry Francis Abell  
 Paternal Grandfather  
 BORN 27 Aug 1855  
 PLACE Marion Co.  
 WHEN MARRIED 12 Oct 1875  
 PLACE Marion Co.  
 DIED 27 Apr 1918 Hardin Co, Ky  
 PLACE St. Augustine

5 Annabelle Pricilla Bickett  
 Paternal Grandmother  
 BORN 9 Nov 1857  
 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED 19 Mar 1894, Lebanon  
 PLACE St. Augustine

6 James Terrence Flanagan  
 Paternal Grandfather  
 BORN 13 Aug 1847  
 PLACE Marion County, Ky  
 WHEN MARRIED 30 Sep 1884  
 PLACE St. Mary's, Ky  
 DIED 27 Feb 1919  
 PLACE St. Mary's, Ky

7 Anna Elizabeth Walker  
 Paternal Grandmother  
 BORN 13 Mar 1839  
 PLACE Marion County  
 DIED 6 Aug 1944  
 PLACE St. Mary's, Ky

8 Francis "Frank" Abell  
 Great Grandfather  
 Born / Place 28 Oct 1814  
 When Married / Place 11 Sep 1838 Calvary, Ky  
 Died / Place 17 Jan 1888  
 9 Catherine Elizabeth  
 Great Grandmother  
 Born / Place 15 Jul 1818  
 Died / Place 30 Jan 1875  
 Mary Stone

10  
 Great Grandfather  
 Born / Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Married / Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died / Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 11  
 Great Grandmother  
 Born / Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died / Place \_\_\_\_\_

12 Benedict Joseph "Ben"  
 Great Grandfather 8 Feb 1812  
 Born / Place Wood Co, Ky  
 When Married / Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died / Place 30 Apr 1874, Sny Mag  
 13 Mary Jane Russell  
 Great Grandmother  
 Born / Place 9 Dec 1825, Sny Mag  
 Died / Place 18 Jul 1894, Marion Co

14 Hugh Walker  
 Great Grandfather  
 Born / Place 8 Jan 1819, Wood Co, Ky  
 When Married / Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died / Place 1 May 1920, Sny Mag, Ky  
 15 Mary Isabel Gordon  
 Great Grandmother  
 Born / Place 1 Jul 1820, Sny Co  
 Died / Place 18 Mar 1888, Sny Mag, Ky



(From Henry F. Abell Family shared in possession)  
 Ancestral Chart

Chart No. APB#1

Annabelle Pricilla Bickett Abell on this chart below is the same person as on Chart LDH#1:

<b>Annabelle Pricilla Bickett Abell</b>  <b>Born:</b> November 9, 1857 <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> March 19, 1894 <b>Place:</b> Lebanon, KY	<i>John Samuel Bickett?</i>  <b>Born:</b> 1820 <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b>	<b>Birth:</b> <i>Henry Avery Bickett?</i> <b>Place:</b> 1775 <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	<i>William Bickett          b. Maryland          d. 23 Feb 1824 KY</i> (con't. on Chart )
<b>Spouse: Henry Francis Abell</b> <b>Married:</b> October 12, 1855 <b>Place:</b> Marion County, KY, Calvary Church (aka: Holy Name of Mary Church)	<b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	(con't. on Chart )  (con't. on Chart )
<b>7 children</b>  <b>Joseph Cyrilus</b> 9-17-1876 to 10-31-1950 <b>Francis Viola</b> b. 9-24-1879 to 9-21-1964 <b>Mary Teresa (Elder)</b> 10-9-1881 to 4-14-1965 <b>Michael Leo</b> 5-9-1884 to 1914 <b>Anna Benita</b> 9-14-1886 to 10- 2-1972 <b>*Henry Bertrand</b> 1-14-1889 to 2-27-1980 <b>Edith Adele (Huggins)</b> 6-20-1892 to 3-28-1933	<i>John Jane?</i>  <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	(con't. on Chart )  (con't. on Chart )  (con't. on Chart )
		<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	(con't. on Chart )  (con't. on Chart )

Ancestral Chart

Chart No. JTF#1

James Terrance Flanagan below is the same person noted on chart LDH#1

<b>James Terrance Flanagan</b> dry-goods merchant <b>Born:</b> August 13, 1847 <b>Place:</b> Marion County, Kentucky	<b>Benedict Joseph "Ben" Flanagan, Sr.</b> <b>Born:</b> February 8, 1812 <b>Place:</b> Washington County, Kentucky	<b>James Terrance Flanagan</b> <b>Birth:</b> 1760 <b>Place:</b> Cork County, Ireland <b>Died:</b> 1822 <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> c. 1786 -American Oath of Fidelity, 1778, Baltimore, Maryland -in Mercer County, KY by 1790 -in Marion County, KY by 1797 <b>Elizabeth Roney</b> <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> 1847 <b>Place:</b> Kentucky <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	(con't. on Chart )
<b>Baptized:</b> October 10, 1847 by Rev. Julian Delaune, St. Charles Church, St. Mary, KY	<b>Died:</b> April 30, 1874 <b>Place:</b> St. Mary, KY		(con't. on Chart )
<b>Died:</b> February 27, 1919 <b>Place:</b> St. Mary, Kentucky	<b>Married:</b> 1845 <b>Place:</b> (?)		(con't. on Chart )
<b>10 children</b>			
<b>Spouse:</b> Anna Eliza Walker (see chart AEW#1) <b>Married:</b> September 30, 1884 <b>Place:</b> St. Mary, KY			(con't. on Chart )
<b>6 children:</b> -Mary Alice, b. 9-10-1885 -Bernard Hugh, b. 6-28-1887 -Anna Mary, b. 4-16-1889 * -Mary Belle, b. 7-1892 -Mary Addie, b. 2-1886 -Lillian, b. 1-1900	<b>Mary Jane Russell</b> <b>Birth:</b> December 8, 1825 <b>Place:</b> Washington County, KY <b>Died:</b> July 18, 1894 <b>Place:</b> Marion County, KY <b>Married:</b> 1845 <b>Place:</b> (?)	<b>James M. Russell</b> <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Ann "Nancy" Mudd</b> <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	(con't. on Chart ) (con't. on Chart ) (con't. on Chart ) (con't. on Chart ) (con't. on Chart ) (con't. on Chart ) (con't. on Chart )
<b>10 children</b>			(con't. on Chart )

10 children of Benedict Joseph "Ben" Flanagan, Sr. (2-8-1812 to 4-30-1874) and Mary Jane Russell (12-8-1825 to 7-1894)

\*James Terrance Flanagan: born Aug. 13, 1847; baptized October 10, 1847, all baptized at St. Charles Church, St. Mary, KY

William Patrick Flanagan: born Oct. 28, 1849; baptized Jan. 27, 1850

John Alfred Flanagan: born Nov. 17, 1851; baptized 1851? or 1852?

Amanda Catherine Flanagan: born Jan. 10, 1854 baptized April 30, 1854

Mary Ann Flanagan: born April 16, 1856; baptized May 25, 1856

Elizabeth Frances Flanagan: born July 12, 1857; baptized August 30, 1857

Charles Henry Flanagan: born November 21, 1859; baptized January 15, 1860

Sara Elizabeth Flanagan: born May 10, 1862; baptized August 17, 1862

Benedict J. Flanagan: born June 13, 1864; baptized July 2, 1864

Thomas D. Flanagan: born March 24, 1869; baptized April 24, 1869

Benedict Joseph "Ben" Flanagan (b. 2-8-1812) purchased a farm 2.5 miles from St. Mary, KY on Hardin Creek in 1844. Property is now located on Sam Browning Road and is owned by Charles "Charlie" Gerard Flanagan (b. 7-27-1972). The property has been in the Flanagan family since its original purchase in 1844.

# Ancestral Chart

Chart No. RM#1

Rebecca Montgomery on this chart is the same person as AEW#1 on Chart

<b>James Baptista Montgomery</b>  <b>Born:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	(con't. on Chart )	
<b>Rebecca Montgomery</b> <b>Born:</b> 1772 <b>Place:</b> Charles County, Maryland  <b>Died:</b> April 1854 <b>Place:</b> Washington County, KY  <b>Spouse:</b> William Cambron, d. June, 1837 <b>Married:</b> (?) <b>Place:</b> (?)	<b>Henrietta Jenkins</b>  <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> Charles Co, MD? <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	(con't. on Chart )
	<b>Ignatius Jenkins</b> <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> Baltimore Co, MD? <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	(con't. on Chart )	
	<b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b>	(con't. on Chart )	
		(con't. on Chart )	
		(con't. on Chart )	
		(con't. on Chart )	

# Ancestral Chart

Chart No. WC#1

William Cambron on this chart is the same person as AEW#1 on Chart

<p><b>William Cambron</b>  <b>Born:</b> (?)  <b>Place:</b> (?)  <b>Died:</b> June 1837  <b>Place:</b> Washington County, KY  <b>Spouse:</b> Rebecca Montgomery, 1772-1854  <b>Married:</b> (?)  <b>Place:</b> (?)</p>	<p><i>John Baptist Cambron</i>  <b>Born:</b>  <b>Place:</b> Charles County, MD?  <b>Died:</b> before May 8, 1815  <b>Place:</b> St Ann's  <b>Married:</b>  <b>Place:</b></p>	<p><i>Andrew Cambron?</i>  <b>Birth:</b>  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Died:</b>  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b>  <b>Place:</b></p>	Con't. on Chart
			Con't. on Chart
	<p><i>Nancy</i>  <b>Birth:</b>  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Died:</b>  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b>  <b>Place:</b></p>	<p><b>Birth:</b>  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Died:</b>  <b>Place:</b>  <b>Married:</b>  <b>Place:</b></p>	Con't. on Chart
			Con't. on Chart



# Ancestral Chart

Chart No. AEW#1

Anna Eliza Walker Flanagan on this chart is the same person as noted on Chart LDH#1

<p><b>Anna Eliza Walker Flanagan</b> <b>Born:</b> March 13, 1859 <b>Place:</b> Marion County, Kentucky <b>Died:</b> August 6, 1944 <b>Place:</b> Marion County, Kentucky</p> <p><b>Spouse:</b> James Terrance Flanagan <b>Married:</b> September 30, 1884 <b>Place:</b> St. Charles Church, St. Mary, Kentucky</p> <p><b>6 children:</b> -Mary Alice, b. 9-10-1885 -Bernard Hugh, b. 6-28-1887 -Anna Mary, b. 4-16-1889 * -Mary Belle, b. 7-1892 - Mary Addie, b. 2-1886 - Lillian, b. 1-1900</p>	<p><b>Hugh Walker</b> <b>Born:</b> January 8, 1819 <b>Place:</b> Washington County, KY <b>Died:</b> May 1, 1900 <b>Place:</b> Marion County, St. Mary, KY <b>Married:</b> (?) <b>Place:</b> (?)</p>	<p><b>Ignatius Walker</b> <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p>
<p><b>Mary Isabel Cambron</b> <b>Birth:</b> July 1, 1820 <b>Place:</b> Washington County, KY <b>Died:</b> March 18, 1888 <b>Place:</b> Marion County, St. Mary, KY <b>Married:</b> (?) <b>Place:</b> (?)</p>	<p><b>Teresa Dalley</b> <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b></p>	<p><b>William Cambron</b> <b>b.?? to d. 6-1837</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p>
<p><b>Benedict Cambron</b> <b>Birth:</b> 1794 <b>Place:</b> Maryland <b>Died:</b> August 1833 <b>Place:</b> Washington County, KY, St. Rose <b>Married:</b> (?), <b>Place:</b> (?)</p>	<p><b>Sara "Selle" O'Daniel</b> <b>Birth:</b> <b>Place:</b> <b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b> St. Charles <b>Married:</b> (?), <b>Place:</b> (?)</p>	<p><b>Rebecca Montgomery</b> <b>b. 1772 - d. 4-1854</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart RM#1)</p>
<p><b>Joseph O'Daniel</b> <b>b. MD (cell 6?) d Cumberland</b></p>	<p><b>Mary O'Brien</b> <b>Cork, Ireland 1767 - d. KY Aug. 14, 1859</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p>	<p>(con't. on Chart )</p>

# Ancestral Chart

Chart No. LDH#1

<p><b>Larry Dean Hales</b> (birth name: Lawrence Melvyn Summers) <b>Born:</b> December 1, 1947 <b>Place:</b> Kansas City, MO</p> <p><b>Died:</b> <b>Place:</b></p> <p><b>Spouse:</b> Cherie Julaine (Edmondson) Hales <b>Married:</b> December 30, 1971 <b>Place:</b> E. Lansing, MI</p> <p><b>3 children:</b> <b>Asia Hales Ciaravino</b> b. 8-8-1972, Ann Arbor, MI <b>Noah Edmondson Hales</b> b. 6-25-1974, Albany, NY <b>Sage Marie Hales-Ho</b> 7-16-79, Lansing, MI</p>	<p><b>Bettie Ruth (Abell) Summers</b> <b>Born:</b> September 25, 1926 <b>Place:</b> Kansas City, MO <b>Died:</b> August 21, 2003 <b>Place:</b> Ft. Lauderdale, FL</p> <p><b>Married:</b> (?) <b>Place:</b> Las Vegas, NV?</p> <p><b>Children:</b> Larry Dean Hales Joyce Lynn Sturges</p>	<p><b>Henry Bertrand Abell</b> <b>Birth:</b> January 14, 1889 <b>Place:</b> Marion County, KY <b>Died:</b> February 27, 1980 <b>Place:</b> Kansas City, MO <b>Married:</b> Jan. 14, 1915 <b>Place:</b> St. Charles Church, St. Mary, KY</p>	<p><b>Henry Francis Abell</b> Aug. 27, 1855 - 1918</p>
			<p>(con't. on Chart: HFA#1)</p>
			<p><b>Annabelle Pricilla Bickett</b> Nov. 9, 1857 – March 19, 1894</p>
			<p>(con't. on Chart: APB#1)</p>
		<p><b>Anna Mary (Flanagan) Abell</b> <b>Birth:</b> April 16, 1889 <b>Place:</b> St. Mary, KY <b>Died:</b> September 30, 1973 <b>Place:</b> Kansas City, MO <b>Married:</b> Jan. 14, 1915 <b>Place:</b> St. Charles Church St. Mary, KY</p>	<p><b>James Terrance Flanagan</b> Aug. 13, 1847 - Feb 27, 1919 (con't. on Chart: JTF#1)</p>
			<p><b>Anna Eliza Walker</b> March 13, 1859 – Aug. 6, 1944</p>
			<p>(con't. on Chart: AEW#1)</p>
			<p><b>Samuel Robert Summers</b> April 25, 1860 – July 18, 1941</p>
	<p><b>Ralph Melvyn Summers</b> <b>Birth:</b> December 24, 1923 <b>Place:</b> Kansas City, MO <b>Died:</b> September 21, 2008 <b>Place:</b> Kansas City, MO</p> <p><b>Married:</b> (?) <b>Place:</b> Las Vegas, NV?</p>	<p><b>Frank Thomas Summers</b> <b>Birth:</b> January 11, 1898 <b>Place:</b> Kansas City, MO ? <b>Died:</b> December 2, 1962 <b>Place:</b> Kansas City, MO <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b></p>	<p>(con't. on Chart: )</p>
			<p><b>Elizabeth Ann Coombs</b> July 4, 1864 – Oct. 22 1949 (con't. on Chart: )</p>
			<p><b>Peter Cristina</b> Nov. 1, 1848 – Oct. 1, 1918</p>
			<p>(Con't. on Chart: )</p>
		<p><b>Rose Helen (C(h)ristina) Summers</b> <b>Birth:</b> July 7, 1901 <b>Place:</b> Kansas City, MO ? <b>Died:</b> February 2, 1981 <b>Place:</b> Kansas City, MO <b>Married:</b> <b>Place:</b></p>	<p><b>Abbie Farmer Cristina</b> 1865 (?) – January 13, 1907</p>
			<p>(con't. on Chart: )</p>

**Henry Bertrand Abell (1-14-1889 to 2-27-1980) baptized January 30, 1889 by Rev. Peter Joseph De Fraine at St. Augustine Catholic Church**

**3 children of Henry Bertrand Abell (1-14-1889 to 2-27-1980) and Anna Mary (Flanagan) Abell (4-16-1889 to 9-30-1973)**

- **James Henry Abell: born: December 4, 1941; married Dorothy Lillian Jackson, November 29, 1941 (Missouri)**
- **Joseph Donald Abell: born March 18, 1924; married Henrietta Bevering, June 9, 1945 (Independence, MO.)**
- **Bettie Ruth Abell: Born: September 25, 1926, Died: 2003**

Emended  
3/7/19

## THE O'DANIELS AND THE O'BRIENS

The "O" and the apostrophe before the names O'Daniel and O'Brien leave no doubt as to their Irish origin. As a matter of fact, there is no patronymic better known, more numerous, or held in higher esteem in the Emerald Isle than that of O'Brien. Before the island's conquest by England those who bore it belonged to the country's nobility.

On the other hand, it is rare that one meets with the name O'Daniel in Irish history or annals. This lack of mention indicates that the O'Daniels were never very numerous in Ireland. Besides, we have been assured of this fact by several native scholars of the country. The earliest mention of the patronymic the writer has ever chanced upon was in a document in the archives of the Collegio Angelico, Rome. It is dated June 24, 1651, and tells of a Father Cornelius O'Daniel, an Irish Dominican, then in Saint Ann's Priory, Gratz, Styrian Austria.

There is a tradition in the family to the effect that the first O'Daniel in Maryland, whose descendants spread thence into Kentucky, came from around Cork, Ireland. It is quite possible that he was induced to come to America by Lord Baltimore himself, whose baronial estate lay in County Longford. One of Cecelius Calvert's principal aims in founding the Maryland Colony was to establish a home there for religious freedom. Quite naturally he was particularly anxious to enlist as many sturdy settlers of his own faith as he could in the noble enterprise for the Catholics in the British Isles were then subject to all kinds of hardships

and persecution. Doubtless, too, like many of the others, this early settler came to the New World in search of a place where he could practise his religion with safety.

The Ark and the Dove were the vessels which brought to Maryland the first pilgrims of religious toleration. They sailed from the Isle of Wight, off the southern coast of England, November 22, 1633, and reached Saint Clement's (now Blackiston) Island, in the southern part of the present State of Maryland, on March 25, 1634. Two days later, with the blessing of the Jesuit missionaries who accompanied them, they planted the banner of religious freedom and tolerance on the eastern bank of the Saint Mary's River, Saint Mary's County, and at once began plans for Saint Mary's City. The name of Saint Clement bestowed upon the island where they first halted, that of Saint Mary given to the river upon which they settled, the county which they began, and the incipient town, and the erection of a cross and the celebration of mass on the very day of their landing (the Feast of the Annunciation) all combined to give the enterprise a distinctly Catholic character and to place it under emphatically Catholic auspices. There is no more glorious page in the history of the Anglo-American colonies.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Maryland was the third English colony founded within the present United States, only Virginia and Massachusetts preceding it. Although established under Catholic auspices, Lord Baltimore and the government not merely tolerated all other Christian beliefs, but also invited their adherents to the palatinate. This rule prevailed until the Puritans gained the ascendancy. Then the Catholics were not only disfranchised, but even subjected to almost every kind of persecution. Indeed, from that time until the American Revolution Pennsylvania was the sole colony in which a Catholic enjoyed freedom. But there he could hold no public office.

It would be rash even to suggest that there might have been an O'Daniel in the original band of Maryland pioneers. However, the name appears on the records of the colony only a few years later. The Land Office at Annapolis shows a Thomas O'Daniel applying for a survey of land for himself and wife, "on the conditions of plantation," in 1663, less than two decades after the landing on Saint Mary's River. This document not merely proves that he had been in the province for some time; it also upholds the tradition among the O'Daniels of Kentucky that their American progenitors go back almost to the beginning of the Lord Baltimore Colony. The book of "Early Settlers" at Annapolis likewise gives his name. Besides, Thomas is a first or given name still found among the descendants of the O'Daniels who emigrated from Maryland to the Land of Bluegrass before the close of the first decade of the nineteenth century.

There is another family tradition which tells us that the forefathers of the O'Daniels who went out to Kentucky from the "Land of Sanctuary" lived on the "Eastern Shore," or the portion of Maryland which lies east of the Chesapeake Bay and the Susquehanna River. If this be true, as it apparently is, Thomas O'Daniel, or his immediate descendants, most likely moved to that part of the colony from Baltimore County, where he seems to have first settled. It is of record that he disposed of his original survey. In this connection, it should be noted that the well-known Catholic historian, John Gilmary Shea (page 368 of *The Catholic Church in Colonial Days*), is of the opinion that a number of Catholics changed their homes



from the southern counties of Maryland to the northern stretches of the colony after the Puritans got into power and instituted a systematic persecution of those who belonged to the old faith. From there, in case of danger, Pennsylvania, where a more tolerant spirit prevailed, would be within easy reach.

By 1689, "Morris" (or Maurice) O'Daniel, probably a son of Thomas, had a landed estate in Cecil County (the extreme northeastern section of Maryland), between Elk River and the boundary of the present State of Delaware. It was known as "Morris O'Daniel's Rest." His will shows that his wife's first name was Marian. He had two daughters, called respectively Mary Ann and Margaret, and a brother named Daniel. The daughters, who did not marry, left their property to the Jesuit Fathers. It was afterwards incorporated in the possessions of those missionaries in Cecil County, which seem to have joined the estate of Augustine Herman known as "Bohemia Manor." There it was that the fathers, hampered by the spirit of the times, made their first serious attempt in Maryland to carry out their vocation of teaching, started a college, and began the education of the Most Rev. John Carroll, our proto-American bishop and archbishop.

The above bequest reveals the intimate relations which these pioneer O'Daniels cultivated with their spiritual directors, as well as their genuine Catholicity. A further manifestation of this religious character is found in the will of one Roger Sheehee. The document is dated April 25, and was probated June 12, 1674. Among the parties to whom the testator left personal property were included "the Roman Catholic Church"

and "Love" (Charity) O'Daniel. Unfortunately the record does not tell in what part of the colony either Sheehee or Charity O'Daniel lived.<sup>2</sup>

It must be borne in mind that, for the reasons given in the foreword, want of time prevented the writer from making an exhaustive study of any of the family lines given in these papers. Thus the next mention of an O'Daniel in Maryland chanced upon, in the course of other researches, is that of a Richard O'Daniel, who was a soldier on the patriotic side in the American Revolution. He seems to have enlisted in Frederick County. The fact that he bore the same given name as the writer's father suggests a relationship. There is also a Michael O'Daniel shown in the 1790 census of Montgomery County. We know nothing more of either of these men.

Fortunately, beginning with the first of the patronymic who went out to Washington County, Kentucky, the traditions are so clear and exact that they leave little or no room for doubt about their truth in the main. We drank them in from childhood. From 1830, the date of the earliest extant records at Saint Rose's, near Springfield, they are upheld in ever so many instances by church entries. The county registers also often sustain them. We remember two of these early Kentucky O'Daniels, Walter and James, for they lived to be very old men.

About the end of the American Revolution, an attractive Irish girl by the name of *Mary O'Brien* came from Cork to Cecil County, Maryland. There she soon

<sup>2</sup> See *The Maryland Calendar of Wills*, I, 82.

married *Joseph O'Daniel*, whom tradition represents as having been a soldier on our side in the War of Independence. We can not suppress the idea that he was a son or brother of a James "O'Danald" (O'Daniel), who lived near Warwick, in the southeastern part of Cecil County, for that given name is still not uncommon among the Kentucky O'Daniels. It is worthy of note that from at least 1794 to 1799 this James O'Daniel was an overseer or manager of land belonging to the Jesuit Fathers, for it is a further proof of the religious spirit of those who bore the patronymic. In any case, sometime in the first decade of the nineteenth century, attracted by the reports of the great fertility and cheapness of the soil in the new country, *Joseph* set out for Kentucky with his wife, three sons, and five daughters. Like the greater number of the early seekers of homes in the west, they travelled in covered wagons, carrying along with them whatever household and farm utensils might be of immediate necessity when they reached their destination.

The wayfarers, possibly to save expense, took the more southerly route followed by many of the pioneers across Virginia to the Cumberland Gap. When almost through this break in the mountains, *Joseph O'Daniel, Sr.*, returned to a blacksmith shop, which they had passed only a short distance, in order to have something made. He told his family to continue their way, for he would soon overtake them. As he did not return as soon as they expected, they decided to wait for him. Two days or more thus went by. His son *Joseph* and a colored man were then sent in search of him. To their horror they learned that he had been seized and taken

into the mountains by highwaymen, who then slew him and made away with the money he had on his person and the fine horse he rode. In those days it was not an uncommon thing for such a catastrophe to befall single travellers or small bands bound for the west while they were in the fastnesses of the Cumberland Gap.

Stunned, but undaunted, by the loss of her beloved husband, *Mrs. O'Daniel* continued her way with the rest of the family. The tradition which represents her as a woman of rare courage must be true. She located near the southern end of the Catholic settlement on Cartwright's Creek. The farm she secured lay just a little to the west of the stream itself. In his youth the writer often saw the place, for his own home was not far distant. Just when she reached Kentucky we can not say; but the federal census of 1810, the earliest extant for the state, shows her in Washington County then with her three sons and five daughters. Doubtless because of the phonetic spelling of the census-taker, which is often found in our early documents, the name is written O'Danald, just as is that of James O'Daniel of Cecil County, Maryland, mentioned above.<sup>3</sup>

Through her good management and the industry of her children *Mrs. Mary O'Daniel* prospered in her new home. However, she did not remain a widow. In 1818, two years after the marriage of her eldest son, *Joseph*, she became the wife of "Mathers" (Matthew) Doyle, a widower who had himself gone out to Kentucky from

<sup>3</sup> Even today a stranger, hearing the name pronounced in the slurring way common in Kentucky, would write it Erdanel, Erdanald, Danel, or Danald rather than O'Daniel.

Maryland. She then disposed of her farm to *Joseph O'Daniel, Jr.*, and went to live with her husband on that which he owned. The former Matthew Doyle homestead we have also often seen—passed it, in fact, every time we went to church and for some years on our way to and from school; but the buildings on it had disappeared before the days of our recollection. They stood on the part of the farm of the sons of the late "Wat" (Walter) O'Bryan which was recently purchased by Mrs. Annie Vise.

The records of Saint Rose's Church show that Matthew Doyle was buried on March 25, 1835. They also tell us that "*Mrs. Mary Doyle* [was buried] August 14, 1859—aged ninety-two years." This fact places her birth in 1767. More than one of her great-grandchildren were practically grown before her death. From these, her grandchildren (the writer's father among them), and other old persons have we learned that she was a charming character; that she retained a clear mind and memory until the end; that she was born in Cork, Ireland; that she came to America as a young woman; that she married *Joseph O'Daniel* on the "Eastern Shore," or in Cecil County, Maryland; and that her first husband fought in the American Revolution. After Mr. Doyle's death, she went to live with her son *Joseph*, the writer's grandfather, and placed her youngest son, James, on the Doyle farm, which was left to her by will during her natural lifetime. *Joseph O'Daniel*, we have been told countless times, took a keen delight in getting his mother, in her vigorous old age, to sing Irish songs and dance Irish jigs. These interesting

performances afforded her no less pleasure than the others derived from them.<sup>4</sup>

*Joseph*, the eldest son of *Joseph* and *Mary (O'Brien) O'Daniel*, married *Nancy*, the daughter of *William* and *Rebecca (Montgomery) Cambron*, who lived in the adjoining neighborhood. This was in 1816. The next paper will tell of these two families—the Cambrons and the Montgomerys. Saint Rose's Church, built by Fathers Edward Dominic Fenwick (afterwards the first bishop of Cincinnati) and Samuel Thomas Wilson in 1808 and 1809, stood some two miles west of Springfield. The Cambrons and O'Daniels lived in this parish. Thus, although the extant parish records do not go back earlier than 1830, it is certain that *Joseph* and *Nancy (Cambron) O'Daniel* were joined in wedlock by some Dominican Father at Saint Rose's. Tradition tells us that Father Samuel T. Wilson, a provincial of holy memory and a light of the early Church in Kentucky, performed the ceremony; and the tradition is borne out by the fact that several Cambron children were named after the great English divine, whom, like every one else, the family greatly admired.

*Joseph* and *Nancy (Cambron) O'Daniel* were blessed with six sons and two daughters who attained mature manhood and womanhood. The marble slab

<sup>4</sup> From early youth and almost times without number have we heard the facts recorded in the last six paragraphs. The longevity of *Mrs. Mary (O'Brien-O'Daniel) Doyle*, of course, was responsible for the preservation of the greater number of them. Her second husband, who was a man of some note, is said to have been universally called "Matthers" Doyle; and his first name is so written in the record of his funeral at Saint Rose's. Their marriage license at Springfield shows that it was Matthew.



which fortunately still marks *Mrs. O'Daniel's* grave at Saint Rose's shows that she was born December 24, 1796, and died March 5, 1857. Accordingly she was past sixty years of age at the time of her death. *Joseph O'Daniel* died of pneumonia February 13, 1864. His tombstone, in a different part of the same cemetery, tells us that he was born September 1, 1792. Thus he was in his seventy-second year when he departed this life. They were splendid Catholics, good neighbors, and among the most highly respected members of the extensive parish of Saint Rose. Because of their model lives they left a memory that was long cherished. Hubert Mattingly now owns and lives on the central part of their old homestead, which long since passed out of the hands of their family.

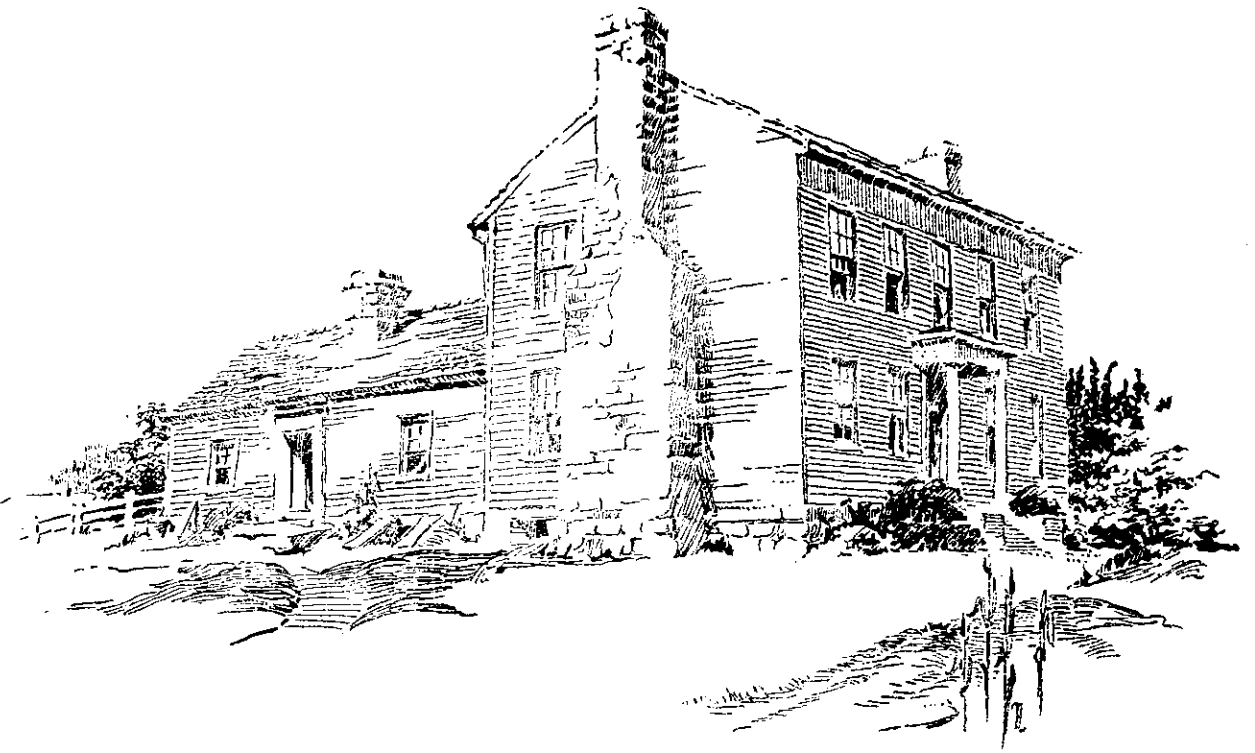
*Richard Jefferson*, commonly called "*Jeff*," was the fourth son and sixth child of *Joseph* and *Nancy (Cambron) O'Daniel*. He was married twice. His first wife was *Sarah Ann*, daughter of *George* and *Lucinda (Spalding) Melton*, who lived in the Poplar Neck Settlement, Nelson County, Kentucky. The marriage ceremony was performed by Father *Charles Truyens, S.J.*, of Bardstown, September 6, 1856. The stone marking her grave at Saint Rose's says she was born May 6, 1841, and died March 9, 1858. This confirms what the writer has always heard—that she was a mere child. To this union was born *Georgia Ann O'Daniel*, who lived only six years. The little marble slab which used to stand at the head of her grave, but has lately disappeared, gave August 12, 1857, as the

date of her birth, and August 25, 1863, as that of her death.<sup>5</sup>

Meanwhile *Richard J.*, or "*Jeff*," *O'Daniel* had married again, taking as his second wife *Sarah Ann*, always called *Nancy*, daughter of *William Thompson* and *Lucy (Edelen) Hamilton*.<sup>6</sup> This troth was plighted in Saint Charles' Church, Marion County, Kentucky, February 14, 1860, the Rev. Francis De Muelder officiating. The home of *Richard J.* and *Sarah Ann*, or *Nancy*, (*Hamilton*) *O'Daniel* was on the present Saint Rose-Lebanon Turnpike, about half way between the two places. There they both died; there all their children and some of their grandchildren were born. It had been *Jeff O'Daniel's* home before his second marriage. The farm lay on both sides of a little stream called Shepherd's Run, and was not far from where lived his father, *Joseph O'Daniel*. In the division of Washington County (1834 or 1835), the lower part of which was taken to form that of Marion, this homestead was left just inside Washington County. But in 1869 (the year after the writer's birth), when the line between the two counties was straightened, it was thrown into Marion. One half of the place is today owned by *Richard Osbourn*, and the other by *Alex (Joseph Alexander) Osbourn*. The house was destroyed by fire about thirty years ago.

<sup>5</sup> The dates of *Mrs. O'Daniel's* funeral and that of *Georgia Ann*, together with the latter's baptism, are also given in the records at Saint Rose's. Ever so many of the tombstones in the graveyard there have disappeared within the past quarter of a century. Often has the writer seen those of *Matthew* and *Mary [O'Brien-O'Daniel] Doyle*; but they exist no longer. The dates of the births of himself, his second wife, and his children, together with the dates of the deaths of those who died young, are given in the handwriting (in a little book) of *R. J. O'Daniel* himself.

<sup>6</sup> Thompson was one of *Mr. Hamilton's* first names.



THE FORMER HOME OF MR. AND MRS. R. J. O'DANIEL

As a matter of family history, it may be noted that *R. J. O'Daniel's* homestead seems certainly to have been a part of that of *William Cambron*, his maternal grandfather. At any rate, it had certainly been owned by Cambrons. In fact, so many of that family name had lived in the vicinity that, as stated in the foreword, it was long known as "the Cambron neighborhood." Just south of it, towards Lebanon, now in Marion County, lay what was called "the Hamilton neighborhood." It extended from the present Lebanon-Springfield Turnpike, or Highway, westward to Hardin's Creek. In this latter stretch of country, about a mile and a half from where she ended her earthly career, was born and reared *Sarah Ann Hamilton*, or the second *Mrs. O'Daniel*. The home of her parents, *William T.* and *Lacy (Edelen) Hamilton*, was long a "station" of Saint Charles' Parish, where the priest was ever warmly welcomed to say mass for the aged and infirm or to baptize the children of that vicinity. The part of the plantation on which their house stood has recently passed into the hands of Roger Parrott.

*Jeff*, or *Richard J.*, *O'Daniel* first saw the light of day February 2, 1831. Evidently distance from the church, ugly weather, and bad roads caused his baptism to be somewhat delayed, for the records at Saint Rose's show that this sacred ceremony was performed upon him by the revered Father Joseph Thomas Jarboe, O.P., on March 27 of that year. He died July 28, 1900. His second wife, *Sarah Ann*, or *Nancy (Hamilton) O'Daniel*, was born March 24, 1833, and was baptized at Saint Charles' by the Rev. David Deparcq. She died August 2, 1893. Possibly because it was the



church of her girlhood she and her husband often attended Saint Charles' Church during the early years of their married life; and it was there, or at the former "station" of the *William T. Hamilton* homestead, that their first four children were baptized. The other five received that sacrament at Saint Rose's.<sup>7</sup> Better Christians never lived than *Richard J.* and *Sarah Ann (Hamilton) O'Daniel*. Not merely did they have many friends; they were admired and beloved by all who knew them. To the writer's personal knowledge their funerals were attended by exceptionally large crowds—their deaths bemoaned far and wide. The poor, especially the colored people, felt that they had lost benefactors on whom they could ever rely. All this was a tribute of genuine worth. Their bodies lie side by side, awaiting the day of resurrection, in the graveyard of Saint Rose's, which is hallowed by many sacred memories.

God blessed this model couple with a large family, two of whom died in their infancy. One became a Dominican Father, and two Dominican Sisters. Four married. Their names; the dates of their births, together with the dates of the deaths of those who are no longer with us; the husband of the one daughter and the wives of the three sons who married; and their children will be given in the lists that are to follow.

By way of conclusion it may be noted that there are a number of O'Daniels scattered here and there through the State of Kentucky, whose ancestors went there from

<sup>7</sup> We confirmed the family tradition about these baptisms by the records at Saint Charles' and Saint Rose's. Unfortunately, as we understand, those of the former church have been since destroyed by fire.

Maryland at an early date. In Grayson County, for instance, we are told there are several of the patronymic; and the first names among them suggest descent from the same stock as those of whom we have written. Probably they are descended from a John O'Daniel we found in Nelson County as early as 1794. However, want of time and a crippled condition did not permit us to attempt to trace their lineage. While in search of other historical data, we came across persons by the name of Daniel in the former Lord Baltimore Colony, whose associations indicated that they were Irish. We wondered if, for some reason or other, they did not drop the prefix "O" from their names. Such things have been done frequently enough. There were also a few O'Daniels in Virginia and North Carolina in the early days. Their descendants can hardly be of the faith, for there were then no priests in those two states. The lists of soldiers in the American Revolution show men of the name fighting in the cause of liberty in Massachusetts and New Jersey. We know nothing more of them. However, we should not be surprised if they really belonged to Maryland, whose military records of the time were not well kept.

### O'DANIEL LIST I

*Joseph O'Daniel*, born in Maryland (most likely in Cecil County), died in the Cumberland Gap, Kentucky; and

*Mary (O'Brien) O'Daniel*, born in Cork, Ireland, in 1767, died in Kentucky, in 1835.

## THEIR CHILDREN:—

Ruth—married Matthew Carrico.

Joseph—married Nancy Cambron.

Elizabeth—married Joseph Molohon.

James—married Mary Cambron.

Sally (or Sarah)—married Benedict Cambron.

Walter—married (1st) Nancy Cambron; (2ndly)

Susan Wheatley.

Hettie—married Raymond Montgomery.

Mary—married Raphael Cambron.

We have placed these O'Daniels in the chronological order of their marriages as shown in the records at Springfield. That of their births was very likely somewhat different. It will be remembered that they were all born in Maryland and brought to Kentucky in their youth. The wives of Joseph and James and the husband of Sally (or Sarah) were children of William and Rebecca (Montgomery) Cambron; the first wife of Walter a daughter of John Basil and Lucy (Smith) Cambron; and the husband of Mary a son of Henry and Margaret (Harbin) Cambron. We do not know who were the parents of Ruth's and Elizabeth's husbands. Walter's second wife was a daughter of James and Susan (Riney) Wheatley. William, Henry, and John Basil Cambron were sons of Baptist, or rather John Baptist, Cambron, of whom we shall tell in the next paper.

Joseph and Nancy (Cambron) O'Daniel (as already stated), Matthew and Ruth (O'Daniel) Carrico, and Raymond and Hettie (O'Daniel) Montgomery are buried at Saint Rose's. Joseph and Elizabeth

(O'Daniel) Molohon, we think, are buried at Raywick, Kentucky. Benedict Cambron is buried at Saint Rose's, but we are of the opinion that his wife, Sally (O'Daniel) Cambron, is buried in the adjoining parish of Saint Charles. Walter and Nancy (Cambron) O'Daniel are also buried at Saint Charles', while his second wife was laid to rest in the graveyard at Chicago, Kentucky. Raphael and Mary (O'Daniel) Cambron are buried in the cemetery of Sacred Heart Church, Union County, Kentucky. James and Mary (Cambron) O'Daniel moved to Monroe County, Missouri, shortly after 1855; but they returned to Kentucky in their old age. Their mortal remains repose side by side in the graveyard at Saint Rose's. The writer remembers them well in their last years.

## O'DANIEL LIST II

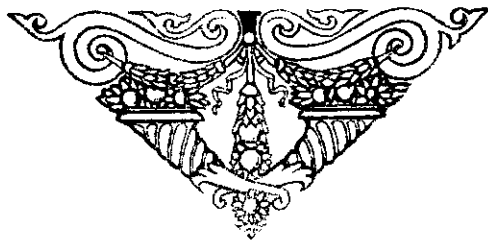
Joseph O'Daniel (2nd), born in Maryland, possibly Cecil County, September 1, 1792, died in Kentucky February 13, 1864; and

Nancy (Cambron) O'Daniel, born in Washington County, Kentucky, December 24, 1796, died there March 5, 1857.

## THEIR CHILDREN:—

1. James—married Martina Wheatley.
2. Edward—married Mary R. Spalding.
3. Cassie—married James Spalding.
4. Josiah—married Josephine Mullican.
5. Rose—married Richard Hamilton.
6. Richard Jefferson—married (1st) Sarah Ann of George and Lucinda (Spalding) Melton;

notably true to the Catholic faith. Numbers of the female descendants of *Joseph and Mary (O'Brien) O'Daniel* have joined our various Catholic sisterhoods. Yet, despite their religious loyalty, only two, in so far as we know, have become priests. One of these is Father Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P., mentioned in O'Daniel List III. The other is Father Joseph V. Somes of the Diocese of Indianapolis, whose mother is a daughter of Josiah and Josephine (Mullican) O'Daniel noted in O'Daniel List II.



## THE CAMBRONS AND THE MONTGOMERYS

The name Cambron goes back almost to the dawn of Scottish history. In the early days, when spelling was a neglected art, we find it written in ever so many ways—Cambron, Cambrun, Cameron, Camron, Camrun, Chambron, and otherwise.<sup>1</sup> During the period of French influence in the British Isles it was sometimes preceded by the Gallic particle "De". The clan was long one of the most powerful in Scotland. They belonged to the country's nobility. In the course of time, though no older than some of the others, Cameron became the more common spelling of the name; and it is now the one by which the clan, as a rule, is known everywhere.

A family tradition, so strong, distinct, and persistent that we can not doubt it, tells us that the first Cambron in Maryland came from Scotland itself; that he was not brought up in the Catholic faith; and that he entered the Church after his arrival in America. The traditional story of his conversion is too interesting to be omitted. Six Cameron brothers (or, as some say, seven) came to Maryland. They had been reared Presbyterians. One of them married a Catholic lady in the Lord Baltimore Colony, and then he embraced her religion. It was a brave act in the Maryland of that time, for religious intolerance was at high tide. The other five brothers were so incensed at his conversion

<sup>1</sup> Some of these various spellings were no doubt due to clerks, who wrote the name phonetically, or as it sounded to them because of a slurring pronunciation.

that they disowned him. As a result of the family discord the new convert changed the "e" in his name to "b." In other words, he resumed one of the old spellings of the patronymic, and called himself Cambron, the name which his descendants have retained, together with a staunch fidelity to Catholicity.

We remember well a journey of the Benedict Cambron mentioned in the foreword and Thomas O'Bryan (the latter still living) to Missouri in the fall of 1877. They went there with a view of settling in that state, provided the prospects suited them. Time and again Mr. Cambron told us that in Cameron City, Clinton County, where they stopped at a hotel, a pleasant sort of man, who appeared to be the innkeeper, accosted him somewhat after this fashion: "I see your name is Cambron. From that I conclude you are from either Maryland or Kentucky; that you are a Catholic; and that I can claim a distant relationship with you, although I am a Presbyterian." The disciple of John Knox then proceeded to tell the Catholic traveller from Kentucky the story which we have just related. Mr. Cameron knew that a number of Cambrons had gone out from Maryland to Kentucky in the pioneer days, and wondered if the tradition still lived among their descendants there. He seemed greatly pleased to learn that it did, and showed Benedict Cambron no little kindness.<sup>2</sup> This fact seems to be a conclusive proof of the truth of the

<sup>2</sup> It is history that nearly all Scotland, largely through the influence of John Knox, became Presbyterian. Some of the Camerons, or Cambrons, however, remained true to the old faith. Several of the name even fled to the Continent in order to escape persecution or death. Cameron City, Missouri, was given that name by one of its founders, Samuel McCorkle, in honor of his wife's father, who was a Cameron.

tradition. The traditions of long-standing in Kentucky generally have a good kernel of truth in them.

The earliest mention of a Cambron, or any Camerons, we found in the records of Maryland during our researches was in the first half of the eighteenth century. There was a Finley Cameron and a John Cameron among the Scotsmen made prisoners and sent over to Maryland as exiles by the English after the defeat of the brave Highlanders in the Battle of Preston. That was in 1716 and 1717. Others fled from their country to "the Land of Sanctuary" for safety's sake. Thus a little later we find an Anthony Cameron in the colony. Similarly, Liber 29 (folio 478) of Testamentary Proceedings at Annapolis shows a John Andrew "Camburn" in Saint Mary's County going security for the bond of an administratrix in Charles County in December, 1734. We are inclined to think that he also lived in the latter county. At any rate, an account of the lord proprietor's Manor of Zacchia in Charles County gives an Andrew "Cambrun" as a lessee on that estate in 1746. The spelling "Camburn" and "Cambrun," we take it for granted, was the phonetic work of the clerk in the first instance and of the bookkeeper in the second. That was a very, very common occurrence in the distant past; nay, it is still done from time to time. Andrew and John Andrew seem certainly to have been the same person. No doubt the above men were four of the six brothers mentioned in the tradition of which we have told. Most likely too Andrew Cambron was the Catholic convert whose descendants emigrated from Charles County, Maryland, to Kentucky. He fits in nicely with the time they went west.

Be this as it may, the people of Charles County were among the most enthusiastic in Maryland in favor of the American Revolution; nor were the Cambrons the least loyal of the patriots there. Folio 639 of Liber X (10), in the registry of deeds office at La Plata, gives *Baptist* (that is, *John Baptist*), Henry, James, Milbron (or Milbern), and Thomas Cambron among those who took the Oath of Fidelity to the American cause. Although we did not discover it, others add James M. Cambron, which was likely the full name of Milbron, or Milbern. They all belonged to the Bryantown Hundred, or district, Charles County. *Baptist* (or *John Baptist*) was Henry's father. The rest were most likely brothers or near relatives of the older man. *Baptist's* other sons were too young to take the oath, the age designated for it being from eighteen to fifty years.

*John Baptist Cambron*, whose first name is generally abbreviated to *Baptist*, went to Kentucky with his ten children, seven sons and three daughters, in 1788 or 1789. He was then a widower. Who his wife was we do not know; but the family tradition that her first name was Nancy is borne out by the number of his early female descendants who were similarly called. It is tradition, and almost certain, that he went west direct from Charles County, Maryland. The fact that the Cambrons took the Oath of Fidelity in that county shows that it was their home. Mr. Webb's statement (*op. cit.*, page 69) that he went from Montgomery County is contradicted by the records of that county, for they nowhere mention the name Cambron. The assertion of the same author that *Baptist's* son Henry took him to Kentucky is refuted by the fact that the

entire large family accompanied him thither. This was evidently the work of a father, not that of a son. It seems quite certain that he moved westward for the temporal advantage of his children and to obtain land which had been awarded him for services in the Revolutionary war.<sup>3</sup>

The farm which *John Baptist Cambron* procured lay almost in the middle of the Cartwright's Creek Settlement, Washington County, Kentucky, and about two miles nearly due west from the present Saint Rose's Church and Priory. The Saint Rose-Loretto Turnpike now passes the place. A good Christian man, he took a keen interest in the affairs of his religion, and was one of the first to start that Catholic settlement. No doubt his activity in such matters had its part in the erection of Saint Ann's, a small log church which rose in the immediate vicinity of his new home a few years after he settled there. In the boyhood days of the writer a walled fountain not more than a quarter of a mile from where Saint Ann's had stood was known as the "Baptist Cambron spring." It is still so called by the older people at least. Evidently it supplied the family with drinking water. Near it stands a chimney, with the date 1810 carved on one of the stones, which no doubt belonged to an addition to the original house, or perhaps to a second and more pretentious dwelling erected by the old soldier. In the boyhood and young manhood

<sup>3</sup> The family tradition that he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War is persistent; and it is corroborated by his Oath of Fidelity and the brief sketch of the life of his grandson, John Baptist Cambron, the second, on pages 66 and 67 of the *History of Union County, Kentucky*. Mr. Webb got his two erroneous opinions from page 71 of the Rev. Camillus P. Maes' *Life of Rev. Charles Nerinckx*.



of the writer that part of his farm belonged to Robert Montgomery. It is now owned by Oscar Graves.

The pioneer Catholic settler did not live long after the date carved on the chimney mentioned above. His will is dated May 23, 1814; and it was probated May 8, 1815. A family tradition still tells us that he was laid to rest in the little graveyard which surrounded the log Saint Ann's. The graves have no tombstones, for they were then a prohibitive luxury in the backwoods of Kentucky, or mayhap could not even be had for love or money. Saint Ann's ceased to be used in 1819, Saint Rose's having practically supplanted it ten years earlier. But *Baptist*, or *John Baptist Cambron* doubtless preferred the God's acre around the humble house of prayer which he had helped to raise with his own hands, and which was almost at the door of his own home.

While many of them are scattered far and wide, perhaps none of the pioneer Catholic settlers of Kentucky are today represented by a greater number of descendants in the state than *Baptist Cambron*. Hosts of them still live in Marion, Washington, and Nelson counties. Not a few are in Louisville. Although not ordinarily blessed with much wealth, they are people of the highest respectability. What is more, the posterity of none of the planters of the faith in the Land of Blue Grass have adhered more steadfastly to their religion. That *Baptist*, who seems to have lived to a great age, was an influential and outstanding character in his day is evidenced by the fact that no name in the Cartwright's Creek Settlement has been better preserved there. It has been handed down from generation to generation. It is known and held in high esteem by everybody.

Even those of his line who live in distant parts know about him, and feel proud in being able to claim him as an ancestor.

The names of *John Baptist Cambron's* children will be given in the list which is to follow. But here we may note that Horace, after whom several of the venerable patriarch's descendants were named, did not remain long in Washington County. Stephen, who married late in life, spent many years in Nelson County, but returned to that of Washington towards the end of his life. Thomas is said to have moved to Grayson County with his family after 1820. The others remained in the parish of Saint Rose, in whose graveyard they and their husbands or wives are buried. Henry married in Maryland. The absence of any record of their marriage licenses at Bardstown or Springfield indicates that some of the others had also found life-partners before they went west. Tradition tells us that a brother of *Baptist* moved to Kentucky about the same time as he did; and in the 1810 federal census of Washington County we find a James Cambron, a Leonard Cambron, a Samuel Cambron, two by the name of Ignatius, and two by the name of John, while the Nelson County census for the same year shows a James M. Cambron. All these were doubtless blood relations of the old *Trojan Baptist*. However we did not try to trace them, for they belonged to side lines.<sup>4</sup>

William Montgomery and his wife Ann are the first

<sup>4</sup>Our purpose is to give merely the direct line of descent of our own family from *John Baptist Cambron*. Doubtless because of the slurring pronunciation referred to in note 1, the name is written (by clerks) in various ways in the early Washington County records.

of that family name we discovered in the records of Maryland. They appear as witnesses to the will of one John Wheeler of Charles County in 1693. Just how long they had been in the colony we can not say. It is certain that they were Catholics, and quite probable that they were the progenitors of the many later Montgomerys in the same county, all of whom were highly respected citizens as well as staunch in the faith. They were among the county's most patriotic citizens at the time of the American Revolution. Several of them served in that war; and no less than ten of them took the Oath of Fidelity to the sacred cause. They seem to have been about equally divided between the Port Tobacco and Bryantown hundreds or districts. Some from both of these localities joined in the early Catholic exodus from Maryland to Kentucky, and secured homes in the Cartwright's Creek Settlement. There they soon became leaders in civil affairs as well as in those of their religion.<sup>5</sup>

Among the people of Charles County shown in the 1790 federal census (the first taken) is a Widow *Henrietta Montgomery*. All indications point to the Bryantown section as that in which she lived. Her husband, *John*, appears to have been killed, or died, as a soldier in the Revolutionary War; and she seems to have been the daughter of one Ignatius Jenkins of Baltimore

<sup>5</sup> We have seen it stated that some of the early Montgomerys in the Cartwright's Creek Settlement went there from Montgomery County, Maryland. But this is against tradition. Besides, the records of Charles County show that it was the home of the Maryland Catholic Montgomerys. Neither the records of Montgomery nor those of Frederick County, from which Montgomery was taken in 1776, show the names of any of the early Montgomerys in the Cartwright's Creek Settlement.

County. She had two single daughters. Two sons. Ignatius and John Barton, were evidently of age, and most likely married. The latter soon moved to Kentucky. His mother and at least one of her single daughters, *Rebecca*, accompanied him. The Cartwright's Creek Catholic Settlement was mainly composed of emigrants from Charles County. So there they also procured homes among their friends, relations, and acquaintances.

However, *Rebecca Montgomery* could not have been long in her new abode before she became the wife of *William Cambron*, one of *John Baptist's* sons. They were married in December, 1792, by Father William Rohan (or, as some say, De Rohan). The record is in both Bardstown and Springfield — possibly because Washington County was cut out of Nelson just at that time.<sup>6</sup> Tradition, as stated in the first paper, tells us that their homestead was that whereon the writer himself was born.

### CAMBRON LIST I

*Baptist (John Baptist) Cambron* and his wife *Nancy (?)*.

#### THEIR CHILDREN:—

*Henry*—married Margaret Harbin.

*Horace*—married Eliza Beaven.

*William*—married *Rebecca Montgomery*.

*John Basil*—married Lucy Smith.

<sup>6</sup> Benedict Cambron, mentioned in the foreword, was not certain whether *William Cambron* married a Rebecca Riney or a Rebecca Montgomery. But the records at Bardstown and Springfield combine with our family tradition to place the matter beyond all question.

Thomas—married Jane Queen.  
 Joseph—married "Patricia" (Martha) Osbourn.  
 Stephen—married Mary Linthicum.  
 Monica—married William Osbourn. No issue.  
 Nancy Catherine—married Charles Blandford.  
 Laura—spinster.

### CAMBRON LIST II

*William and Rebecca (Montgomery) Cambron.*

#### THEIR CHILDREN:—

Elizabeth—married Joseph Carrico.  
 Benedict—married Sally (or Sarah) O'Daniel.  
 Nancy—married *Joseph O'Daniel, Jr.*  
 Mary—married James O'Daniel.  
 Rose Anna—married James Raymond Herbert.  
 Hilary—married Caroline Osbourn.  
 Eliza—married (1st) Pius Osbourn, and (2ndly)  
 Thomas Carrico.  
 Thomas Wilson—died young and single.

From *Nancy Cambron* and *Joseph O'Daniel, Jr.*, the Cambron line of descent, as far as the writer's purpose is concerned, is identical with that given in the O'Daniel lists at the end of the preceding paper. It is unnecessary to repeat it here. We did not have the time necessary to trace the Montgomery line, with any degree of certainty, beyond *John* and *Henrietta (Jenkins?) Montgomery*, the parents of the *Rebecca* who married *William Cambron*, as noted in Cambron List I. Thus the Montgomery line, in so far as we can give it, is the same as that on the Cambron side, with the exception

of the first grade. However, we saw indications that it comes down from the William and Mary Montgomery who were witnesses, in 1693, to the will of John Wheeler of Charles County. Besides, we have always understood that there was a remote relationship between our family and the early Montgomerys of Washington County, Kentucky, all of whom came from Charles County, Maryland.

We remember Eliza (Cambron-Osbourn) Carrico and James and Mary (Cambron) O'Daniel of Cambron List II. The O'Daniels mentioned in this list, it will be recalled from O'Daniel List I, belonged to the same family. Two others of them, it will also be remembered, married grandchildren of *Baptist* (or *John Baptist*) *Cambron*. Walter O'Daniel, whom we likewise recollect, married Nancy of John Basil and Lucy (Smith) Cambron; whilst Mary O'Daniel became the wife of Raphael of Henry and Margaret (Harbin) Cambron. Nuptial unions between blood connections were quite common in the early Catholic missions of Kentucky, for nearly all of the faith there were related. Thus still another O'Daniel married a Cambron—William of James and Mary (Cambron) O'Daniel took unto wife Lucinda of John Basil and Lucy (Smith) Cambron. William O'Daniel was a great-grandson of *John Baptist Cambron*, and Lucinda Cambron a granddaughter of the staunch pioneer. Then the writer has a niece married to a great-grandson of Walter and Nancy (Cambron) O'Daniel. These two are great-great-great-grandchildren of the venerable *Baptist*.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>7</sup> See O'Daniel List V.

All those given in Cambron List I are buried at Saint Rose's, with the exceptions of *John Baptist* himself, Horace, Thomas, and their wives. The remains of those mentioned in Cambron List II repose in the same graveyard, except perhaps Sally, or Sarah, (O'Daniel) Cambron, the wife of Benedict. Any number of the later descendants of *Baptist* are also laid to rest there, while scores of them are to be found in Catholic cemeteries through various parts of Kentucky, especially in the counties of Washington, Marion, and Nelson. Wherever they went, seldom has one of them forsaken the faith inherited from their Kentucky pioneer forefather; and such lapses, whenever they did happen, resulted from mixed marriages. *William* and *Rebecca* (*Montgomery*) *Cambron*, the writer's paternal great-grandparents, appear to have died close together in 1837. *Laura Cambron*, *Baptist's* spinster daughter, outlived all her brothers and sisters. Saint Rose's records tell us that on August 7, 1847, was buried "old Miss *Laura Cambron*, aged eighty-two years." This shows that she was born in 1765. Evidently she was among *John Baptist's* elder children. Often have we heard her spoken of in terms of high praise. She spent her last years with our paternal great-grandparents and grandparents. Our father was in his seventeenth year at the time of her death.

Doubtless Cambron List I does not give the issue of *Baptist* in the precise order of their births. At this distance of time, without the aid of documents, such a chronological arrangement would be impossible. In his will the aged pioneer, who had most likely already distributed by far the major part of his property, does

not mention any of his children by name; and there is no other authoritative record to which one can have recourse. Henry is placed first because he is said to have been the eldest child, which seems to be borne out by the fact that he took the Oath of Fidelity in Charles County, Maryland. Horace is named next, for we discovered no record of his marriage in Kentucky, and therefore fancy he had married before going west. The other sons are arranged in accordance to the dates of their marriages. Although the three daughters come last in the list, they were hardly the youngest of the family. *Laura* was certainly among the eldest ones; and the fact that we found no trace of their weddings at either Bardstown or Springfield suggests that *Monica* and *Nancy Catherine* were matrons when they went to Kentucky.

In Cambron List II we followed the order which seemed to be indicated by *William Cambron's* will and the dates of his children's marriages. *Thomas Wilson Cambron*, named after the great English Dominican mentioned in the preceding paper, died before his father, and consequently is not noted in the will. Tradition, however, says he was the youngest of *William's* family, and that he died single.

Attention has been called to the many Cambrons in Kentucky. An idea of the number formerly in old Saint Rose's parish may be gleaned from the church records. From July 17, 1830, to August 15, 1848, the name appears on the baptismal registers, either as parent or sponsor, no less than sixty-three times. The parish has been since much narrowed in extent, and few, if any, of the patronymic live within its present boundary.

Yet *John Baptist Cambron's* descendants form a goodly part of the model congregation. The Montgomerys, or their descendants, are also still there in fair numbers. Both lines have been, and are now, well represented in our various Catholic sisterhoods. Strange to say, in spite of their loyalty to the faith, it would seem that the country has never had a priest by the name of Cambron. Indeed, the only two of the venerable *John Baptist Cambron's* descendants to enter the priesthood, as far as we know, are the Fathers O'Daniel and Somes mentioned at the close of the preceding paper. Edward (Brother Damian) Blandford, a great-great-grandson whose mother was a Cambron, is a member of the Xaverian Brothers. Some Montgomerys, but only a few, have belonged to the ranks of our Catholic clergy.



## THE HAMILTONS AND THE McATEES

Like the Cambrons, or Camerons, the Hamiltons were among Scotland's nobility, and go back to the early history of that country. The City of Hamilton on the Clyde, in Lanark County, was most likely named from them. They and the Douglas family of the same county intermarried to such an extent that the two escutcheons were eventually combined, making a common coat of arms which retained the distinctive emblems of both houses.<sup>1</sup> From Lanark the Hamiltons gradually spread through all Scotland, into England and Ireland, and the rest of the English-speaking world. During the awful penal days in the British Isles, as was the case with all the noble families, many of them gave up their religion under the pressure of tyranny. However, a number clung to their faith even in the face of death. We find the name not infrequently among the English Catholics who exiled themselves on the Continent for the sake of their consciences. The last Catholic metropolitan of Scotland before the country became Presbyterian was John Hamilton, archbishop of Saint Andrews. He was hanged in 1571 because of his Catholicity.

Although want of time prevented a thorough study of the Hamiltons in Maryland, advantage was taken of other researches to "keep an eye out" for them. They

<sup>1</sup> We have no taste for heraldry. The reader is therefore referred to Mrs. Maria L. Hamilton's (pages 10 and 11) *Hamilton Family of Charles County, Maryland* for the Hamilton and Douglas coats of arms. However, we do not agree with her statement that the Hamiltons are of English origin.



[https://www.ancestrylibrary.com/interactive/1222/KYVR\\_7016205-0035?pid=1461912&backurl=https://search.ancestrylibrary.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?phsr...](https://www.ancestrylibrary.com/interactive/1222/KYVR_7016205-0035?pid=1461912&backurl=https://search.ancestrylibrary.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?phsr...) 1/2